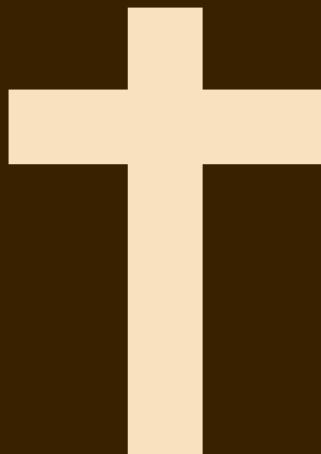


# Mum Language NT Portions



Portions of the New Testament in the Mum language of Papua  
New Guinea

**Mum Language NT Portions  
Portions of the New Testament in the Mum language of Papua  
New Guinea  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mum long Niugini**

copyright © 2017 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Mum

Contributor: Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7921ee34-eb00-5a55-a3a2-0a742ba419e2

## Contents

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Matyu . . . . . | 1 |
|-----------------|---|

## Kuyu Avi Matyu Yihimbivirami Kuyu kasiram

Kuyu avi Matyu yihimbivirami niñandihin, angwimiki arikita arikita hañindu kimangima angwimiki, Jisas piri niñi kiyahi muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim ambavarami. Angwimiki kaniñandihin kimangimañi Maria Jisasin kavuhi muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim, nanga Jisasin yivutatamahu kimuta savayi kita anga yahamirata, nunjandi hatij mitata Gotindu pihuyi yahumirim ambavarami.

Aru vana mu Matyu isihuramiriman vata andimiha, nimata. Kuha Got siritimbuta ambami maña Jisas andih kandisikwisikwi yivurahamirim angwimiki atinduyi yihimbiviramu. Got kru mumiñgaj simbitin pata Israel hatij anja miñimandi vata siritimbumi. Nanga angwimiki kaniñandihin Jisasirim kru kandihamanda nima vata isihuramirimandi. Matyundu angwimiki kaniñi kuyu sambhi muhimimuhim vana Jisas andimirim isihuramami. Kamata kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandu hanjinj ambavaramu hanjandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Matyu 1.22-23, 2.4-6, 2.14-15, 2.23, 4.13-16, 8.16-17, 12.15-21, 13.34-35, 21.2-5, 21.16, 26.24, 26.31, 26.54, 27.6-10yi njgamara.

Aru vana mu angwimiki Matuyi ambami ha Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Jisasindu simbiriyi Got krunavundi sihanangandu aru miku yivurahirim vata andimi. Kamata krunavundi sihananga nunjandi vana taya miñahandamu vata piri kindi.

Matyundu angwimikiy, kuyu kutanguta arikita arikita minzataya Jisas ambavarami. Kuyu kimangima ha Matyu 5—7yi kiyi. Kandihañi Jisas apu muyi yahuta, krunavundiñ Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Ara kuyu kuta muha Matyu 10yi kiyi. Kuyu kandihañi, Jisas nunjandi simbirasara hanjinjirim muhimimuhim vana andindi pirivisa muvumuvu uta nunjandi kuyu krunavundiñ ambavaramu vata ambami.

Kuyu kuta muha Matyu 13yi, Jisas tih kuyu Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyi vanarim krunavundiñ isihuramata ambavarami. Ara kuyu kuta muha Matyu 18yi, Jisas krunavundi nunjandi simbirasara sikwi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Kuyu kuta muha Matyu 24—25yi, Jisas muhimimuhim vana imbihivi hañi yivurahirimandirim ambavarami.

Angwimiki kaniñandihin, kru nuhaya sikwi yihimbivirami vava kuyu mañgiyi. Hara angwimiki ni, nimata ñimbi miñami. Kuyu avi Matyu yihimbivirami. Matyurim nimata indarimitandu. Nu kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñarasimi. Kuyu kaniñandihin Matyu 9.9-13yi kiyi.

### Jisas piri niñi yahami

*(Sapta 1.1—4.16)*

*Jisas Krais niñuñiggitakiñandu ñimbi  
(Luk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Niñandihin Jisas Krais niñuñiggitakiñandu kuyu. Jisas nu Devit niñuñiñgi. Devit nu Abraham niñuñiñgi. <sup>2</sup> Abraham Aisak niñuva. Aisak Jekop niñuva. Juda niñusinava nañga niñuranava niñuva Jekop. <sup>3</sup> Peres nañga Sera niñuva Juda, nurinjandi niñum Tamar. Peres Hesron niñuva, Hesron Ram niñuva. <sup>4</sup> Ram Aminadap niñuva, Aminadap Nason niñuva, Nason Salmon niñuva. <sup>5</sup> Salmon Boas niñuva, Boas niñum Rahap. Boas Obet niñuva, Obet Jesi niñuva. <sup>6</sup> Jesi, aru miku Devit niñuva. Devit Solomon niñuva. Solomon niñum Batseba, Batseba Uria kindahu. <sup>7</sup> Solomon Rehoboam niñuva, Rehoboam Abiya niñuva, Abiya Asap niñuva. <sup>8</sup> Asap Jehosafat niñuva, Jehosafat Jehoram niñuva, Jehoram Usia niñuva. <sup>9</sup> Usia Jotam niñuva, Jotam Ahas niñuva, Ahas Hesekia niñuva. <sup>10</sup> Hesekia Manase niñuva, Manase Emon niñuva, Emon Josaia niñuva. <sup>11</sup> Josaia Jehoiakim nañga niñuranava niñuva. Kandihirivi hañi Babilon hati pata Israel sañga kurihata, Israel hatij miñata uta Babilon tamahu simbiria tikatika miñamu. <sup>12</sup> Babilon kita simbiria tikatika miñamu hiriviyi Jehoiakim Sealtilien kavumi. Sealtil Serubabel niñuva. <sup>13</sup> Serubabel Abiut niñuva, Abiut Eliakim niñuva, Eliakim Asor niñuva. <sup>14</sup> Asor Sadok niñuva, Sadok Akim niñuva, Akim Eliut niñuva. <sup>15</sup> Eliut Eleasar niñuva, Eleasar Matan niñuva, Matan Jekop niñuva. <sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep niñuva,

Maria nimuna. Maria Jisasiŋ kavuhi, Jisasisirim Krais vandu.\*<sup>17</sup> Jisasindu krunzapa payindu kimanjima hama Abraham. Abrahamiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi ŋinji kavumu patavata Devitiyi. Devitiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi ŋinji kavumu patavata Jehoiakim kuhirata tihi, miŋata Babilon umu. Babilon uta simbira tikitika miŋamu takuk haňi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi ŋinji kavumu patavata Krais kuhirami.

*Maria Jisasiŋ kavumi  
(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Krais yahami vana hanjandihin nimata. Niŋum Mariaŋ, Josepirim miŋavihu. Hara kihiri upi mangarihimat kita tihu, Gotindu Maviňini mavindanĝuramahi mavinangandimi.<sup>19</sup> Nimuna Josep, nu tititaya kiyihiyi miŋga. Maria nanga kihiri upi mangarihandu. Harim Maria kipi naŋgandihi ŋgata, krunavundindu tamingangimbaňi piŋguvaritinda Maria siwimanziwimanditima vata, aviňam haňi kita nun mitirim indarimitami.<sup>20</sup> Kamatiriman vata indarimitata kiyimiyi, kiviyi karihata akwisihiyi Aru nimandu kutikara hamaj ŋgahi nuŋ niavami, Josep, Devit niŋuňiŋgi ŋgana, ŋinji mavi humbambo kiyi hanjandihin Gotindu Maviňini mavindanĝuramahi kipi naŋgandisimi. Harim Mariaŋ uraurarim piŋimandu.<sup>21</sup> Nu kru ŋinji kavirimandi. Nu tihu nunjandi krunavundi ŋamba vanavana andindu hanjinin sihingata nurij ŋguramata anja miŋimandi. Harim nuŋ ŋimbi ŋguta Jisas vamba amba, vami.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara hama ambami, Ngamara, navundi muŋambi kru nanga kihiri upi mangarihataro kipi naŋgandita, kru ŋinji kavirimandi. Kamati nunjandi ŋimbi Emanuel virimandiyu, vami. Kanimavami kuyu niŋjandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. Emanuel ŋimbi kaninjandihindu kuyu sapa ha nimata, Got ara nanga kiyi.<sup>24</sup> Kamavahi Josep karihata yahamirata Aru nimandu kutikara ambami maňa Mariaŋ urami.<sup>25</sup> Hara Maria nanga kihiri upi mangarihimat kiyihi ututa Maria kru ŋinji ha kavuhi Josep ŋimbi ŋguta Jisas, vami.

## 2

*Kru indarimit avi naŋga hanjinin Jisasiŋ ŋgirim payimu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Herot aru miku miŋga kiyimi hiriviyi, Maria Jisasiŋ piritisa Judia pihu Betlehem kavumi.\* Kamatihi indarimit avi naŋga muvira ina yahayahavunu hanjinin pata Jerusalem yivurahata niavamba kitihumu, ŋinji kihu Judandu aru miku yahami kandiha pambu kiyi. Nunjandi kiniki ina yahayaha ŋimbu kita ŋgata nunjandi ŋimbi tihuyahirim pariŋ, vamu.<sup>3</sup> Kamavahu aru miku Herot kuyu kandiha indarihira nunjandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. Jerusalemindu krunavundi ndahara sihananja nuriŋandi mavi hambu avi mandimi.<sup>4</sup> Kamata Herot yahata Gotiŋ kiraňiŋguhundu aru miku hanjinin naŋga Israelindu tikitika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjinin ambahi pata tihiruhu nuriŋ niavamba kitihumi, Got krunavundiŋ anja miŋimandi vata yihiramami kru kandihama pihu paňi nzikwi yivurahimandi, vamu.<sup>5</sup> Kamavahi niavamu, Pihu Betlehem, piritisa Judia nduyi yivurahimandi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara miŋga kuyu nimata yihimbivirami.<sup>6</sup> Pihu Betlehem, krunzapa Judandu piritisyayi kindana. Krunkaza Judandu piritisyayi pihu aruru muvira hanjinin ŋimbi naŋga. Nandahara ŋimbi naŋga. Nandi kru muminjaga aru miku miŋga yivurahata Gotindu krunavundi Israel hatiŋ karatamirimandi vamba yihimbivirami, vamu.

<sup>7</sup> Kamavahu Herot kuyu kandiha indarita kru muminjagan aviňam ambahi, uta kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavunu hanjinin ambahi payimu. Payihu nuriŋ niavamba kitihumi, Pamata hiriviyi kiniki kandiha yivurahahi ngamara, vamu.<sup>8</sup> Kamavata nuriŋ ambami. Uta ŋinji kandiha avindamata puhiaramanggarata ŋgata, pata yan ambitira yindahara uta nunjandi ŋimbi tihuyahitin, vamu. Kamavata simbih Betlehem umu.

\* **1:16** ŋimbi Krais vava niŋjandihindu kuyu sapa ha nimata, Kru, Got krunavundi nunjandin anja miŋimandi vata yihiramami vava ŋimbi. **1:18** Lu 1.27 naŋga, 1.35 **1:19** Lo 24.1 **1:21** Lu 1.31 naŋga, 2.21 naŋga, Si 4.12 naŋga, 13.23 naŋga, 13.38

\* **1:21** Hibru kuyuyi ŋimbi Jisas vava niŋjandihin Aru nima krunavundiŋ anja miŋjamiňa vava kuyu maňa ŋandi. ŋimbi Jisas vava ni, Grik kuyuyindu. Hibru kuyuyi Josua vandu.

**1:22-23** Ais 7.14 **1:25** Lu 2.7 naŋga, 2.21 **2:1-2** Nam 24.17 \* **2:1-2** Aru miku Herot piritisa Judia naŋga piritisa muvira, Judia ariňi kindu hanjinin naŋga karatamarasimi. Herot aru miku miŋga kiyimi. Hara Herot Romindu aru miku miŋgandu tiwyi kiyimi. Romindu aru mikurum Sisar varasimu. **2:6** Mai 5.2 naŋga, Jo 7.42

9-10 Aru miku Herot ambavarahi indarita mituta umu.\* Uta kiniki ina yahayahavu kita ngamu siwi hajandihin ngata kinzihinzitimu. Kiniki kandiha kasiramata uhihi nuri sihindi umu. Uta tavi ūnji kiyimi hafii kimba hambu kiyimi. <sup>11</sup> Kamata indihuta ūnji ha naŋga niŋum Mariaŋ ngata tanda mikwimikwinita kipumika nurijandi ha piriyi tamahu miŋguhi ūnji hamandu ūmbi tihuayamu. Kamata paŋjagara ha miŋavilirita muhimbimuhim miŋata payimu hanjinin, gol, naŋga sambangjihiv̄ maňa him kirahu kinza avi yahandi him, naŋga paura uvīŋginza avi yahandi hajandihin asihuramata Jisasiŋ ngumu. <sup>12</sup> Kamatihu Got akwisihiyu nuriŋ nimavami, Uta sihinda Herot kiyi haňi mayivurahamara, vami. Kamavahi mu hindin̄i nuriŋjandi pihuyi anga umu.

## *Josep tama Isip umu*

<sup>13</sup> Kru indarimut avi nangga hanjinin uhuhu, Aru nimandu kutikara pata akwisihuyi Josepin nimavami, Herot niñi niman puhiravuhiraramata njata yivutatamiriman vata andithi yahamirata niñi nanga ninjumin timbuta tivata Isip umara. Uta kita yandi kuyurim tavira, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kutikara hama kamavahi Josep yahata niñumiñ nanga niñi haman timbuta Isip kiyiviñ umu. <sup>15</sup> Kamata Isip kiyihuhi Herot kimumi. Kandi vana niñandihinirim Aru nima, kru nujandu kuyu minjata ambavarvara mingaj ambahi, nimavami. Yandi kru niñi Isip kiyihi ambahin Isip mitata payi, vami. Kamataharim Aru nima ambami vana niñandihin kandisikwisisikwi yivurahami.

*Aru miku Herot ambahi ñiñi muvíra yívuhimumbíramu*

<sup>16</sup> Kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavunu hanjinin uhuhu, Herot yan kuyusihirata mu hindiyi umu vata kitiri kiyimi. Kuha Herot kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavunu hanjinin kitihuhi ambamu, Kiniki ngamarin ha arinkinzimbi umiha, vamu. Kamataharim kru muviraj simbihi pihu Betlehem naanga pihu makamaka ariniariñi kiyimuyi umu. Uta kru niñji taya arinkinzimbi naanga miñgata hanjinin yivuhimumbiram. <sup>17-18</sup> Muhimimuhim vana kaniñinijirim Got ambahi, kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara Jeremaia ambami, Pihu Rama, Resel niyuñingiñandu niñjisim kimumbiram. Kamatihi niñji niñjuminava hanjinin iriñinzihi tamamu. Kamatihi krunavundi munjiniñ pata nurij miñjafinaritirij mavifiam hañi kiyimu vata andihura kambu manjindarimu, vamba ambami hanandihin, kandisikwisikwi vivurahami.

*Josep tama anqa payimu*

<sup>19</sup> Josep tana anga puyana  
<sup>19</sup> Josep Isipindu piritvisayi kiyihili, Herot kimutatihhi Aru nimandu kutikara hama Josepiñ akwisihiyi yivurahami. <sup>20</sup> Kamata Josepiñ nimavami, Niñi nimaj yiyutatamindan vata andisimu hanjinj kimusimu. Harim yahamirata niñi ha nanga niñumiñ timbuta piritvisa Israel anja umara, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi Josep yahata niñi ha nanga niñumiñ urata piritvisa Israelirim anja umu. <sup>22</sup> Hara, Arkelaus niñuva Herotindu upi miñata piritvisa Judiandu aru miku miñga kiyi vahu Josep indarita kandihambu uhuhurum piñitumi.\* Hara Aru nima akwisihiyi Josepiñ nandi indarimit ha kandi vamba ambami. Kamavahi yahata piritvisa Galilu umu. <sup>23</sup> Uta pihu Nasaret minzimu. Harim kuhu kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hanjinj ambamu, Kru nima pihu Nasaretindu miñga vamba ambirimandiyu, vamu hanjandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

3

*Jon krunavundiň kukuyi miňangırundi hama kuyu ýgumi  
(Mak 1,2-8 nanaq, Luk 3,1-18 nanaq, Jon 1,19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihivi hañi Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hama pirivisa Judia, kru maniman upivu umi. Uta krunavundinu nimavambava kuyu ngumi, <sup>2</sup> Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha ariñindi. Harim ñamba vanavana ha mitata mavinggimirimara, vami. <sup>3</sup> Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara Aisia Jonirim nimavami, Kru maniman upivu kru muminga kuyu kimbañi nimavirimandi, Aru nimarim kwimbiswiñatama, kwimbisiki suksirambì hanjinñ miñasirivamara, vamba ambirimandi, vami. <sup>4</sup> Jonindu mikwiri ha, kamel mirikwiyi sivirimu. Kandihiqandihin tamata ançi simbiyi vivuminqundi.

\* 2:9-10 Betlehem, Jerusalem arasındaki 8 kilometre tava 2:11 Sng 7:2-10 nanga, Ais 60:6 2:15 Hos 11:1

**2:17-18** Stt.35.19 nanga, Jer.31.15      **2:20** Kis.4.19      **2:22** Ais.11.1 nanga, 53.2 nanga, Mk.1.24 nanga, Lu.

\* 2.22 Aru miku Herot kumitatih. Rom batih nunandipirivisa haninj nūnisiim

2.39 nařja, Jo 1.43      **2.22** Aři miku Herot kāmatutu, Koni naři nařjana pūriva nařjana nařjana mūjsimaj tingirumu. Kamatutu Arkelau pūriva Samara nařja Judiandu aru miku yivurahami. Kamata aru miku 10 simbi kiyimi.      **3.1** Mk 1.4 nanga, 1.15 nařja, Lu 3.2-3 nanga, Jo 1.28      **3.2** Mt 4.17 nanga, Mk 1.15      **3.3** Ais 40.3 nanga, Mk 1.3 nanga, Lu 1.76 nanga, Jo 1.23      **3.4** 1 Sm 14.25-26 nanga, Sek 13.4 nanga, Mk 1.6

Aŋgi kandihajandihin memendu pisayı musa miŋamu. Jon kandihama ūaňa sikwi maňandi. Kapirimbavat naŋga mimi mikwi taya ūandi.\* <sup>5</sup> Kandihirivi hanju Jerusalem hati, Judia hati naŋga pirivisa kuku Jordan ariňi kirasi muvira, utiřiŋ ariŋ kukuyi miŋangirundi. <sup>6</sup> Kamatindi ūamba vanavana andindu hanjinin ambavarahu hu nuriŋ Jon, Jordan kukuyi miŋangirundi. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihihi Farisi naŋga Sadyusi muvira, Tau ūamba ndiňi nari. Nariŋ nin ambahi Got narinjirim kitiri kita ūamba hivi ngurimandu niňandihiririm tarahirimindan vata andira. <sup>8</sup> Nariŋ mavinjimirurini nziňki vatanjgata, muhimimuhim vana anditira kru muŋjinin ngamu. Kamata ambirimandiyu, Nuri mavinjimiruyu, vamba ambirimandiyu. <sup>9</sup> Nariňandi indarimitiyi, Abraham ariňandi aňiňgitak vamba maŋjendariramamara. Nariŋ yinda ambin, Got ambiti timba muŋgimunji niňjinin nariňandi upi miŋata Abraham niňuňiŋgiňa yivurahahu. <sup>10</sup> Kahiri ha ahu tahiratahirarim kimita kiyi. Harim ahu sihananja kandi mandamandu hanjinin tahirandahira ahumirayi kavarimandiyu. <sup>11</sup> Yi nariŋ mavinjimirumaraja vata kukuyi miŋangirundi. Hara kru sihindivu payimandu hama nariŋ Gotindu Maviňinji naŋga ahumirayi miŋangirumandu. Nunjandi tikatika ha aru sikwi, yandi tikatika tarativirandi. Yi avi miňganzikwi ma, harim nunjandi tandambisa ha manjavuhin. <sup>12</sup> Nu wit taratara timba ha miŋata payimandi. Kamata wit ha tarandara tiňuyahititi pipirimbipiri ha muvu miŋgaramiti avi hanjinin muvu miŋgaramiti miŋata nunjandi huyimandaviyi tamimandiyu. Kamata ūamba ūamba hanjinin ahutuvandiyi kiririmandi, vami.

*Jon Jisasiŋ kukuyi miŋangirumi*

(Mak 1.9-11 naŋga, Luk 3.21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Kanditiwimi haňi Jisas pirivisa Galili mitata, Jon yaŋ kukuyi miŋangirumandi vata kuku Jordan umi. <sup>14</sup> Hara Jon nuŋ karirahiriman vata nimavami, Na yaŋ kukuyi miŋangirunanda avindidi. Mumindidi kimbinzinci yi kini niňi pana, vami. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahira Jisas kimbi nuŋ ambami, Kindam, tihu yi ambin maňandaya andi. Nanaŋja kanımat vana anditanda, Got avi vana sihananja andimara vata piri kindi hanjinin andimindaj, vami. Kamavahira Jon, Jisas ambami maňa andimi. <sup>16</sup> Kamavahira Jon, Jisasin kukuyi miŋangiruta mituhi yahami. Kamatihi ihunzih hanjinin taruvihirihi, Jisas tiňirata yahuta Gotindu Maviňinji hanjandihin ngahi kava umari maňa nu kiyimiyi miňgami. <sup>17</sup> Kamatihi Gotindu piňbu nimbu kuyu samur muŋjandi nimavami, Niňi naňjandihin yandi mavindamandin miňga. Yandi mavinimbu nuňirim kinzihinzit, vami.

## 4

*Satan Jisasiŋ miňamiňgiriman vata andimi*

(Mak 1.12-13 naŋga, Luk 4.1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Kanditiwimi haňi Gotindu Maviňinji Jisasiŋ, pirivisa kru maniman upiňu nuŋ Satan miňamiňgirimandi vata timbuta umi. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi Jisas 40 hivi itihaňata inayı kiviyi maňimat aviharim kiyimi. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Satan pata Jisasirim nimavami, Kandi na Gotindu Niňitingata timba muŋgimunji niňjinin ambina mavatimba yivurahamu, vami. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahira Jisas nuŋ nimavami, Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu nimata kiyi, krunavundi ūaňayi taya maŋgindu. Hara Gotindu kuyu miŋata mavinii tamata miňa tikatikatihana handa siha kiyihana, vami. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahira Satan Jisasiŋ timbuta Gotindu piňbu aru Jerusalem uta, Gotin kiraňingihu tavı haňindu upiyindu tapa kimbandikatikayi tamami. <sup>6</sup> Kamata Satan yahata Jisasiŋ nimavami, Gotindu angwimikiyi ambami, Got nunjandi kutikara hanjinin simbiti pata kumandamata naŋ miňahandata kavuta urimandiyu. Kamatu timba tuyiputak ndahara nandi tanda ha mandarahandirimandi, vamba ambami. Harim na Gotindu Niňitingata, kumbitihuta miňgu, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahira Jisas nimavami, Hara Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu nimata ndahara kiyi. Got nandi

\* **3:4** Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hama Elaija mikwiri tamandama, ūaňa ūarasimi. Jon ndahara mikwiri siwimaňa tamandama ūaňa siwimaňa ūarasimi. Kuyu kanijandihin 2 King 1.8 naŋga, Malakai 4.5 naŋga, Matyu 11.14 naŋga, 17.10-13yi ngamarra. **3:7** Mt 12.34 naŋga, 23.33 naŋga, Lu 3.7 naŋga, Ro 5.9 naŋga, 1 Te 1.10

**3:9** Jo 8.33 naŋga, Si 13.26 naŋga, Ro 2.28-29 naŋga, 4.1 naŋga, 4.11-12 naŋga, 4.16    **3:10** Mt 7.19 naŋga, Lu 13.6-9 naŋga, Jo 15.6    **3:11** Ais 4.4 naŋga, Mal 3.2 naŋga, Jo 1.26-27 naŋga, 1.33 naŋga, Si 1.5 naŋga, 2.3-4 naŋga, 1 Ko 12.13    **3:12** Mal 3.3 naŋga, 4.1 naŋga, Mt 13.30    **3:16** Ais 11.2 naŋga, Mk 1.10 naŋga, Lu 3.22 naŋga, Jo 1.32-33    **3:17** Stt 22.2 naŋga, Sng 2.7 naŋga, Ais 42.1 naŋga, Mt 12.18 naŋga, 17.5 naŋga, Mk 1.11 naŋga, Lu 9.35 naŋga, Jo 12.28 naŋga, 2 Pi 1.17    **4:1** Mk 1.12-13 naŋga, Lu 4.1-13 naŋga, Hi 2.18 naŋga, 4.15    **4:2** Kis 34.28 naŋga, 1 Kin 19.8    **4:3** Jo 6.30-31    **4:4** Lo 8.3    **4:6** Sng 91.11-12 naŋga, Jo 7.3-4    **4:7** Lo 6.16

Aru nimandu tikatikarim mamiña mínga, vami. <sup>8</sup> Jisas kamavahi, sihindá Satan nun timbuta apu kímbandikatikayi yahumi. Kamata nuñ piri niñindu pírivisa sihananga tikatika hanjinin, nanga nurinjandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimi hanjinin isihuramami. <sup>9</sup> Kamata Jisasiñ nimavami, Tanda mikwimikwinita yandi ñimbi tihuyaha. Kamatina nañ muhimimuhim kanjininj nguriman, vami. <sup>10</sup> Satan kamavahi Jisas nuñ nimavami, Satan, mikitamatada uhu. Gotindu angwimikyi nimavami, Got nandi Aru nimandu tiwyi taya kiñi. Kamata nuñjandi ñimbi tihuyahata, nuñjandi simbira taya miña, vami. <sup>11</sup> Jisas kamavahi Satan mitata uhili Gotindu kutikara hanjinin pata nuñ nguramamu.

**Jisas nuñjandi kimangima simbira Galili miñami**  
(Mak 1.14-15 nañga, Luk 4.14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Jisas, Joniñ miñata kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamasiyu vahu, kuyuhinzi indarita pírivisa Galili umi. <sup>13</sup> Kamata pihu Nasaret mitata pihu Kaperneam umi. Pihu Kaperneam kandiha indu Galilindu tiviyi kiyimi. Krunzapa Sebulun nañga krunzapa Naptalindu pírivisayi kiyimi.\* <sup>14-16</sup> Kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarvara Aisaia ambami, Krunzapa Sebulunindu pírivisa nañga krunzapa Naptalindu pírivisa kandiha kwimbivat aru añakingukuyirim uhuhu tiviyi kindi. Pírivisa kandiha kuku Jordan timukari pírivisa Galili kindi. Pírivisa Galili kandihañi krunavundi sambi muvundumuvundu ñiniñ kindu. Krunavundi kiviminqwi kuyu hanjinin siña ngayu. Nanga krunavundi kimuñimurim pínjututa kiviminqwi kuyu hanjinin, nurinjirim siña yivurahi, vamba Aisaia ambami. Jisas uta kandihambu kindanginda kuyu ñguhi, Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisisikwi yivuraham.

**Jisas kuyu avi ambavarata kandi miñavindamami**  
(Sapta 4.17—9.34)

**Jisas asa miñandu ñiniñ arikita arikita vatiñ uraramami**  
(Mak 1.16-20 nañga, Luk 5.1-11)

<sup>17</sup> Kandihirivi hanju nda kita Jisas kimangima simbira miñata krunavundinj nimavamba ambavarami, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha ariñi payi. Harim ñamba vanavana andindara hanjininj mitata mavingimirumara, vami. <sup>18</sup> Jisas indu Galili tiviñindiviñi ndaya umi. Uta kru niñusi niñurañ ngahi nurinjandi kamahayi ha indu hañi kavarata kiyimu. Niñusi Saimon, mu ñimbi hambu Pita, niñura Andru. Arikimat asa simbira timbahirisirim miñandu ñiniñ. <sup>19</sup> Kamata arikimatirim Jisas uraramata nimavami, Avayimara, pata yi nanga kinditira asa miñandara maña nariñ krunavundi miñamijarim ambaramatin ñgamara, vami. <sup>20</sup> Kamavahi arikimat sariwayinjandi nurinjandi kamahayi hanjininj mitata Jisas nañga umu. <sup>21</sup> Kamata Jisas uhandata, niñusi niñura, Sebedindu ñiñisim, Jems nañga Joniñ ñgami. Nurinjandi kamahayi hanjininj kundirahu sivirita kupik himba hañi, niñuva Sebedi nin kiyimu. Kamatiñuhu Jisas pata arikimatirum uraramamami. <sup>22</sup> Kamatihi sikiñi nda nurinjandi kupik ha nañga niñuvan mitata arikimat Jisas nañga umu.

**Jisas kuyu ambavarata kandi miñavindamami**  
(Luk 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas pírivisa Galilindu muvumuvu kindami. Kamatindi nurinjandi Got nañga kuyundavarvara tavyi indihundihu krunavundiñ ambaramandi. Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi ambavarambara, muhimimuhim kandi nañga muhimimuhim andihu krunavundindu kwirandi ñambatimi hanjininj miñavindamami. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihi nuñjambirim pírivisa Siriandu sihananga ambavarata mitumu. Kamataharim krunavundi kru sihananga muhimimuhim kandi nurinj pisinggarahi kañinda aru kavumu hanjininj, sundi ñamba nanga hanjininj, kru kandi andihu mingata yivuta nanangarahu kuma tanda tikatikatindi hanjininj, nanga punzi kumuñim hanjininj Jisas kiyimiñi timbuta payimu. Kamatihi sundi ñamba hanjininj piñguvarambara, kandi nañga hanjininj miñavindamami. <sup>25</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambi pírivisa Galili hati, pírivisa Dekapolis hati, pihu Jerusalem hati, pírivisa Judia hati, nañga pírivisa kuku Jordan timukari hati ndahara nu nañga kindandu.

**4:10** Lo 6.13 nañga, 10.20 nañga, Jos 24.14      **4:11** Hi 1.6 nañga, 1.14      **4:12** Mt 14.3 nañga, Mk 1.14 nañga, 6.17 nañga, Lu 3.19-20 nañga, Jo 4.43      **4:13** Jo 2.12      \* **4:13** Kuha Israel hatindu krunzapa arikita, krunzapa Sebulun nañga krunzapa Naptali, indu Galili ariñi minzimu. Hara Jisas kiyimiñi hiriviñi nurinjandi pírivisa hanjandihin pírivisa Galili kiyimi.      **4:14-16** Ais 9.1-2 nañga, 42.7 nañga, Lu 2.32      **4:17** Mt 3.2 nañga, 10.7 nañga, Mk 1.14-15      **4:19** Mt 13.47 nañga, Lu 5.1-11      **4:20** Mt 19.27 nañga, Mk 10.28 nañga, Lu 18.28      **4:23** Mt 9.35 nañga, Mk 1.39 nañga, Lu 4.15 nañga, 4.44 nañga, Si 10.38      **4:24** Mk 6.55      **4:25** Mk 3.7-8

**5**

*Jisas apuyi kita kuyu ḥgumi*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ḥgahi krunavundi samb̄i payihu, apuvu yahumi. Kamata minzihī, nunjandi simbirasara hanjinin̄ nu kiyimiyi payimu.\*

*Jisas krunavundij kinzihinzititi vanarim ambami*

(Luk 6.20-23)

<sup>2</sup> Jisas nunjandi simbirasaran ambaramata ambami,\* <sup>3</sup> Krunavundindu maviñin̄ tika mandihi Gotin̄ ndaya tihiraramandu hanjinin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandiyu. <sup>4</sup> Krunavundi iriñgukuyi kuyu hanjinin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriñ Got miñañiñariti maviñamiiñi kiyimandiyu. <sup>5</sup> Krunavundi nuriñandi ñimbi tanjguhu miñgundi hanjinin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriñ Got pirivisa ninjandihin sihananga ḥgurimandi. <sup>6</sup> Krunavundi avihatihī nañga kukumitandihī andindu maña avi vana anditirim piritamandu hanjinin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriñ Got ḥguramiti avi vana taya andirimandiyu. <sup>7</sup> Krunavundi munjinin̄ ḥgata sihisihitita ḥguramandu hanjinin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriñ ndahara Got sihisihitita ḥguramirimandi. <sup>8</sup> Krunavundi Gotindu avi vanarimindaya indarimitandu hanjinin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotin̄ ḥgimandiyu. <sup>9</sup> Krunavundi kuyumiguta kurihahu, timu miña tamu miñjata miñasirivandu hanjinin̄ kinzihinzitimu. Kandihajininiñirim Got yandi ñinjisim, virimandi. <sup>10</sup> Krunavundi avi vana anditu, munjinin̄ nurin̄ kañinda ḥgutu kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandiyu. <sup>11</sup> Kamata nariñ ḥgitu yandi ñingiñ kitira, nariñ kuyu ñamba ḥguta, nariñ ñamba tanjuta kuyusihiriñguyu ihitaritv ndahara kinzihinzitimara. <sup>12</sup> Kandihamata musa anditu ndahara aru kinzihinzitimara. Muhimimuhim avihimigim nariñambirim Gotindu pihuyi kiyi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavarvara Gotindu hanjinin̄ kasiramata umu hanjinin̄irim ndahara sihwimaña musa nda andimu, vami.

*Nari añak nañga siña maña*

(Mak 9.50 nañga, Luk 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari piri niñindu añak maña, hara añak kandihā sinza iwariti pamatirin̄ sihinda sinzandirimandi. Kandihamata añak hanjandihinindu simbira mangindi. Harim kru tanjusin̄giti tanjuyiwiyiwitihu. <sup>14</sup> Siwimañanzihī nari piri niñindu siña maña. Harim nimata nimbu indarimara, piñu aru munjandihin apuhitiyi kindi hanjandihin manzipiruhi. <sup>15</sup> Nañga umbimbungi simuviramata siñgiyī mandaringuñahu. Sikwitaya pina himbañi tamahañi siñandihī sihananga kru tavi humbañi kindu hanjinin̄ siñayi kindu. <sup>16</sup> Kamataharim siña maña kita, krunavundindu tamingañi avi vana andimara. Kamatira avi vanavana andirimandira hanjinin̄ ḥgimandiyu. Kamata nariñandi nava nunjandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu ñimbi thuyahirimandiyu, vami.

*Gotindu tikatika kuyurim Jisas ambavarami*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim tikatika kuyu nañga kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavarvara hanjinin̄du kuyu miñjasin̄gunzingundirim payimi vamba mañjindarimatamara. Yi nuriñandi kuyu ha anditin kandisikwisikwi yivuraham vata payimin. <sup>18</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, ihumbisa nañga pirivisa ni siñgundirimandi. Hara kuyu musimbiri Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi kindi ndahara manzin̄gundirimandi. Yihī suksirambi nañga munzi suksimbiri, Gotindu tikatika kuyuyi yihimbiviramu hanjinin̄ ndahara sihananga kiyimandiyu. Kituhitu taya ihumbisa nañga pirivisa

\* **5:1** Juda hatindu vanayi, kru mirimba nañga hama krunavundij ambaramirim minizita kuyu ḥgundi. Matyu 13.2, 24.3 nañga Luk 4.20yi ndahara ḥgamara. \* **5:2** Matyu 4.23-25yi nañga, 9.35yi Jisas arikinzimbira miñjami.

Krunavundij ambaramarama simbira, nañga muha muhimimuhim kandi miñjavindamatama simbira. Matyu 5yi kita uta 7yi Jisas kuyu samb̄i Gotindu tiwyi kiyihirim krunavundij ambavarami. Matyu anqwinikiyi kuyu kutanguta kumanzipi timu tingiruramata ambavarami hañindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kuta kimançima ha Matyu 5yi kita uta 7yi kiyi. Jisas kuyu kanijandihin apuyi kita ambavarami. **5:3** Sng 51.17 nañga, Ais 57.15 nañga, Lu 6.20    **5:4** Ais 61.2 nañga, Lu 6.21 nañga, Sk 7.17    **5:5** Sng 37.11 nañga, Ais 29.19    **5:6** Ais 55.1-2 nañga, 65.13    **5:7** Je 2.13    **5:8** Sng 15.2 nañga, 24.3-4 nañga, 51.10 nañga, 73.1 nañga, 1 Ko 13.12 nañga, Hi 12.14 nañga, 1 Jo 3.2-3    **5:9** Mt 5.45 nañga, Lu 6.35 nañga, Ro 14.19    **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17 nañga, 2 Ti 2.12 nañga, Hi 12.4 nañga, 1 Pi 3.14    **5:11** Lu 6.22 nañga, Je 1.2 nañga, 1 Pi 4.14    **5:12** 2 Sto 36.16 nañga, Lu 6.23 nañga, Si 5.41 nañga, 7.52 nañga, 1 Te 2.15 nañga, Hi 11.32-38 nañga, Je 5.10 nañga, 1 Pi 4.13    **5:13** Mk 9.50 nañga, Lu 14.34-35    **5:14** Snd 4.18 nañga, Jo 8.12 nañga, 9.5 nañga, Fl 2.15    **5:15** Mk 4.21 nañga, Lu 8.16 nañga, 11.33    **5:16** Jo 15.8 nañga, 1 Ko 14.25 nañga, Ef 5.8-9 nañga, 1 Pi 2.12    **5:17** Ro 3.31 nañga, 10.4 nañga, Ga 3.24    **5:18** Lu 16.17 nañga, 21.33

singundirimandi hivi ha yivurahimandi. Gotindu tikatika kuyu kanimata taya kitihiti muhimimuhim yivurahata mitirimandi. <sup>19</sup> Kru mumingga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda tamahibirata, munjininjirim yi andin maña andimara viti andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. Hara ñimbi maniman minja kiyimandi. Kru mumingga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm nda indarimitata andirimandi. Kamata yi andin maña andimara vata ambaramiti munjininj andirimandiyu. Kru kandihamata hama Gotindu tiwiyi ñimbi aru naŋga hanjininj naŋga, Farisi Got piritamandi vana andindu. Narindahara Got piritamandi vana andimara. Kamatira narijandi vana ha, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjininj naŋga, Farisindu vana hanjininj tarativiram. Kandihamata vana manjandirimandira ha, Gotindu tiwiyi manjiyimandira, vami.

*Jisas ɳgatingirutinqiru vanarim ambami*

(Luk 12.57-59)

<sup>21</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ɳgandara. Got Mosesin ambahi, narijandi nañinqitakiñan ambami. Krnavundi mayivutatamamara. Krnavundi yivutatamirimandi hama ɳgatingirutinqiru hamandu tamingañi tanguramirimandi, vamba ambami. <sup>22</sup> Hara yi narij nimavin, kru mumingga niñusi vaha mana niñura naŋga kuyu miñgurimandi hama, ɳgatingirutinqiru hamandu tamingañi tanguramirimandi. Ara kru mumingga niñusi vaha mana niñuraj mikathirimandi hama, kru Juda hatindu kuyu miñasirivandu hanjininjindu tamingañi tanguramirimandi. Siwimaña ndaya kru mumingga yahata kru muminggañim na kwiniñkwini miñga virimandi hama ahutuvarendi heliyi urimandi. <sup>23-24</sup> Na Gotin kirañinqurum, kirañinqguhu pinayirim uta, indarimitina nasi vaha mana nara naŋga vaha nandi pimi vana kitingata, kirañinqguhu him ha kirañinqguhu pina arihañi tama. Kamata anja pata pimi ha miñasirivina avinditi, uta Gotin kirañinqgu. <sup>25</sup> Sihwimaña nda, kru mumingga naŋ ɳgatingirutinqiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirim timbuta urimandi. Kamati kwimbiyi uhuhu nu naŋga kuyu miñasiriva. Kamata mandimana ha, naŋ kru kandihama kru ɳgatingirutinqiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati naŋ kandihama ahutambu kuma ñampa vana andihu tamandu upiŋ tamirimandi. <sup>26</sup> Yi naŋ kandi ambini, kru ñampa vana andihu tamandu upi hañi kiñinqiñi ñimbahiris ambirimandiyu mañamaña mut mamiñata, tapirañi mambindihirimanu, vami.

*Jisas kru naŋga navundi miñavingirivinqiri vanarim ambami*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ɳgandara. Got Mosesin ambahi, narijandi nañinqitakiñan ambami, Kru navundi naŋga nari navundi miñavingirivinqirimara. Navundi kru naŋga nari kru miñavingirivinqirimara, vamba ambami. <sup>28</sup> Hara yi narij nimaviriman, kru mumingga navundi muŋambiq ɳgata niñambirim ñamba hinzih iñdarita mavindamandi hama, navundi miñavingirivinqiri vana andindu. <sup>29</sup> Nandi taminga kuma kandi samba hambundu pingirivinqirimati ñampa vana anditanqata, ivita kavara. Kamata tamingangirisu tamu naŋgandaya kiñi. Kamata ñampa vana manjandirimana. Kamatina nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarendi heliyi kavarimandi. Ara tamingangirisu timu manjivita kavarata ñampa vana andirimana ha nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarendi heliyi kavarimandi. <sup>30</sup> Siwimañanda, nandi kuma kandiha pingirivinqirimati ñampa vana anditanqata pitita kavara. Kamata kuma tamu naŋgandaya kiñi. Kamata ñampa vana manjandirimana. Kamatina nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarendi heliyi manjavavirimanu. Ara kuma timu mambitita kavarata ñampa vana andirimana ha, nandi kwirandimbat ha sihananga Got ahutuvarendi heliyi kavarimandi, vami.

*Jisas kru navundiŋ piŋguvaravara vanarim ambavarami*

(Matyu 19.9 naŋga, Mak 10.11-12 naŋga, Luk 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Got Mosesin ambahi, narijandi nañinqitakiñan ambami, Kru mumingga ñimburij piŋguvarami anqwiñiki yihimbivirata ñimburij ɳguta nunj piŋguvarimandi, vamba ambami. <sup>32</sup> Hara yi narij ambini, kru mumingga,

5:19 Je 2.10    5:20 Ro 9.31 naŋga, 10.3    5:21 Kis 20.13 naŋga, 21.12 naŋga, Wkp 24.17 naŋga, Lo 5.17    5:22

Je 1.19 naŋga, 1 Jo 3.15    5:23-24 Mt 8.4 naŋga, 18.15-20 naŋga, 23.19 naŋga, Mk 11.25 naŋga, 1 Ti 2.8 naŋga, 1

Pi 3.8    5:25 Mt 6.14-15 naŋga, 18.34-35    5:27 Kis 20.14 naŋga, Lo 5.18    5:28 2 Sm 11.2 naŋga, Snd 6.25

naŋga, 2 Pi 2.14    5:29 Mt 18.9 naŋga, Mk 9.47 naŋga, 1 Ko 9.27 naŋga, Kl 3.5    5:30 Mt 18.8 naŋga, Mk 9.43

5:31 Lo 24.1-4 naŋga, Jer 3.1 naŋga, Mt 19.7 naŋga, Mk 10.4    5:32 Mt 19.9 naŋga, Mk 10.11-12 naŋga, Lu 16.18

naŋga, Ro 7.3 naŋga, 1 Ko 7.10-11

nimburiŋ sanjinaŋga piŋguvarimandi. Kru maminjaŋgirindi. Kamati uta kru mumingaŋ yawirimandi. Kandihamata vana andita, Gotindu tamiŋgañi navundi kru miŋavaŋgirivinjiri ḥambi andindi maňa andirimandi. Kamati kru uta yawirimandi hama ndahara Gotindu tamiŋgañi, kru navundiŋ miŋavaŋgirivinjiri miŋga andindi maňa andirimandi, vami.

*Kuyusihirata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata maŋambamara*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ḥgandara. Got Mosesiŋ ambahi, nariŋandi naňiŋgitakiňaŋ ambami, Muhim vana andirim kuyusihirata nariŋandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata maŋambamara. Kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vatanjata, Aru niemandu tamiŋgañi ambirimandira maňa andimara, vamba ambami. <sup>34</sup> Hara yi nariŋ niaviriman, kuyu munda tikatikatiramata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata maŋambamara. Nariŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ihumbisa vata ndahara maŋambamara. Ihumbisa ha Gotindu miňziminzi maka tihi. <sup>35</sup> Nariŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramata piri vata ndahara maŋambamara. Piri niňjandihin Gotindu tanda tamatama upi tihi. Nariŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramata Jerusalem vata maŋambamara. Jerusalem piňu aru Got aru miku tikatika nanga niemandu tihi. <sup>36</sup> Nariŋandi miku miňi ha nariŋambi anditira kitiri yivurahata suňi yivurahata mandihi. Harim nariŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramata miku vata maŋambamara. <sup>37</sup> Nari kandi naŋga maniŋga ndaya vamara. Kuyu muvira nariŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ambirimandira hanjiňi, kanjiňi Satanindu kuyu, vami.

*Kimbiŋgimbi vana maŋandimara*

(Luk 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ḥgandara. Got Mosesiŋ ambahi, nariŋandi naňiŋgitakiňaŋ ambami, Kru muminga, mumingandu tamiŋga miŋasipiriti ḥgata kimbi ndahara nunjandi tamiŋga handahara miŋasipiram. Siwimaňanzih i kru muminga, mumingandu mikahiris ha yivukuviti ḥgata, kimbi ndahara nunjandi mikahiris ha yivukuvim, vamba ambami. <sup>39</sup> Hara yi nariŋ niaviriman, kru naŋ ſambahi vana anditi ndahara, kimbi maŋandi. Kru muminga ſuňgi nandi ha timu yivuvanditi ḥgata kimiruramina tamu ndahara yivum. <sup>40</sup> Sihwimaňa nda kru muminga naŋ kru ḥgatinqirutinqiru hanjiňindu kumaŋgimbaň tamata nandi mikwiri ha miňti ḥgata, nandi mikwiri kuta ha naŋga ḥgu. <sup>41</sup> Sihinda kru muminga yandi maku ni kavuta uta muhiriři ndajura tama vata tikatikati ḥgata, kavuta uta ambirimandi mikwi hanju itivata siwimaňaŋgirivi utara tama. <sup>42</sup> Kru muminga ſambahim muhimirim kithutha yaŋ ḥgu vitinjata sikkwitya ḥgu. Naŋga kru muminga nandi muhim nda miňata muhivira kimbi ḥgutin viti ndahara miřimiri mandi. Kimbi muyivira ḥgu vata maŋamba. Sikkwitya ḥgu, vami.

*Nariŋandi miku hanjiňi maviňi tamamara*

(Luk 6.27-28 naŋga, 6.32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ḥgandara. Got Mosesiŋ ambahi, nariŋandi naňiŋgitakiňaŋ ambami. Nari krunavundi nariŋandi piňuyindu miňata maviňi tamamara. Kamata nariŋandi miku hanjiňi tikitikitimara, vamba ambami. <sup>44</sup> Hara yi nariŋ niavim, Kru miku tamandara hanjiňi miňata maviňi tamamara. Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavaritira, kru nariŋ ſambahi vana andindu hanjiňi Got avindamam. <sup>45</sup> Kamatirimandira handa nariŋandi Nava nunjandi piňuyi kiyi hamandu ſiňi kiyimandira. Nu ina nunjandi andihi kru ſambahi ḥnija naŋga aviňiniňirim naŋga yahandi. Naŋga andihi kuku kru tititaya kiyihiyi, naŋga titi maŋgiyihiyi ḥniniňirim naŋga miňgandi. <sup>46</sup> Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miňamaňa hanjiňi, kru nuriŋ miňata maviňi tamandu hanjiňi ndaya maviňi tamandu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maňa kru nariŋ miňata maviňi tamandu hanjiňi ndaya miňata maviňi tamirimandira ha, nariŋ Got muhim maŋjurimandi. <sup>47</sup> Kru Gotiŋ manguandu hanjiňi nariŋandi niňjuraŋ ndaya aviňgivi ḥgundu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maňa maŋandimara. Kru mujiniňi ndahara aviňgivi ḥgumara. Kamata nuriŋ tarativirata avi vana sikkwi

5:33 Kis 20.7 naŋga, Wkp 19.12 naŋga, Nam 30.2 naŋga, Lo 23.21      5:34 Ais 66.1 naŋga, Mt 23.22 naŋga, Si 7.49 naŋga, Je 5.12      5:35 Sng 48.2 naŋga, Ais 66.1      5:37 Kl 4.6 naŋga, Je 5.12      5:38 Kis 21.24 naŋga, Wkp 24.20 naŋga, Lo 19.21      5:39 Wkp 19.18 naŋga, Ais 50.6 naŋga, Lu 6.29 naŋga, Jo 18.22-23 naŋga, Ro 12.17-19 naŋga, 1 Ko 6.7 naŋga, 1 Pi 3.9      5:40 1 Ko 6.7      5:42 Lo 15.8-10 naŋga, Lu 6.30 naŋga, 6.35      5:43 Lo 23.6 naŋga, Sng 41.10      5:44 Kis 23.4-5 naŋga, Lu 23.34 naŋga, Si 7.60 naŋga, Ro 12.14 naŋga, 12.20 naŋga, 1 Ko 4.12-13 naŋga, 1 Pi 2.23      5:45 Jop 25.3 naŋga, Ef 5.1

andirimandira.<sup>48</sup> Nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi avinzikwi kindi. Harim narindahara nu maña avinzikwi kiyimara, vami.

## 6

### *Jisas kru mujiniñ ñguramarama vanarim ambavarami*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Taminga nañga kindamara. Nariñandi avi vana ha krunavundindu tamingangjimbañi anditira mangamu. Kandihamatirimandira ha nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu muhimimuhim maminjimandira. <sup>2</sup> Kru muvira krunavundinj kuyusihiriritiraj ariñandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata kru mumijngaj simbihu Got nañga kuyundavarvara tavyiñ nañga kindimbatiyi kaur timihiruta kasiramata undi. Kamatihihu kru kuyusihirandu hanjinj sihindi undu. Kamata kru kandihanjinj krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hanjinj timbahiris ñgundo. Harim nuri andindu maña nari mañandimara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihanjinjindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. <sup>3</sup> Krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hanjinj timbahiris ñguta, kru munjinj mañamba. <sup>4</sup> Kamataharim sihisihu simbira andirimandira hanjandihin siperita kiyimandi. Kamatira, Nava muhimimuhim siperusipiru him ñgandi hama, nu taya nariñ muhimimuhim ñgurimandi, vami.

### *Jisas Got nañga kuyundavarvara vanarim ambami*

(Luk 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundinj kuyusihiriritiraj ariñandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata Got nañga kuyundavarvara tavyiñ nañga kindi hingirifni tanguramandu. Kamata krunavundi ñgimandiyu vata Got nañga kuyundavararamba kuyu pingirivingiririm piritamandu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari mañandimara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihanjinjindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. <sup>6</sup> Nandi Nava nu siperusipiru upiyi kindi. Harim nu nañga kuyundavarim nandi karihahariha upiyi indihuta kindinjariha yihita nu nañga kuyundavara. Kamatina ndahara nandi kuyu ha indarita nañ muhimimuhim ñgurimandi. <sup>7</sup> Krunavundi muvundumuvundu ñjinj, Got ariñandi kuyu indarimandi vata Got nañga kuyundavarata kuyu pingirindu. Harim nariñandi Nava Got nañga kuyundavarim, krunavundi muvundumuvundu kuyundavarata kuyu pingirindu maña kuyu mambingirimara. <sup>8</sup> Nariñandi Nava Gotinj muhimirim nda ambirim kwisi mikatikumbirahara ndahara ñgandi. Kamataharim nuri andindu maña mañandimara. <sup>9</sup> Indarimara, nimavamba kuyundavararama, Ariñandi yavandak nandi pihuyi kina, nandi ñimbi avinzikwisikwi. <sup>10</sup> Krunavundi tihu nañga tuyivindahara nandi tiwiyi kiyimu. Nandi pihuyi kindu hanjinj na piritamandana vana taya miñahandandu. Krunavundi piri niñi ndahara na piritamandana vana taya miñahandamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamata musi hivirim ariñ ñaña ñgu. <sup>12</sup> Ariñ kru munjinj ñamba vana andihu nuriñ kunjì kuyivandarinj maña, ara nañ ñamba vana andindarinj hanjandihinjindu kunjì kuyiva. <sup>13</sup> Na mitina ariñ Satan ñamba vana anditirim miñaminqitima. Ara ñamba vana andirimilitiraj ariñ ñguramina ñamba vana mañandim, vamba ambamara, vami. <sup>14-15</sup> Kamavata nuriñ ambami, Krunavundi munjinj ñamba vana anditu nuriñ kunjì manguyiviririmandira ha, nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama ndahara nariñ kunjì mañguyiviririmandi. Hara krunavundinj kunjì kuyiviririmandira ha, nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama ndahara nariñ kunjì kuyiviririmandi, vami.

### *Jisas ñaña itihañaña vanarim ambami*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundinj kuyusihiriritiraj ariñandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata krunavundiraj niñinj ñaña itihañata kindayu virimandiyu vata kru kandihanjinj kipumika ñambayi tihirandu. Hara nari ñaña itihañata ñgata kru niñinj andindu maña kipumika ñambayi mandihiramara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihanjinjindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu.

---

**5:48** Wkp 11.44 nañga, 19.2 nañga, Lo 18.13 nañga, Lu 6.36 nañga, Kl 1.28 nañga, 1 Pi 1.15-16      **6:1** Mt 6.5 nañga, 6.16 nañga, 23.5      **6:3** Mt 25.37-40      **6:4** Mt 6.6 nañga, 6.18      **6:5** Mt 23.5 nañga, Mk 11.25 nañga, Lu 18.10-14      **6:6** 2 Kin 4.33 nañga, Mt 6.4 nañga, 6.18      **6:7** 1 Kin 18.26-29 nañga, Ais 1.15      **6:8** Mt 6.32      **6:9** Lu 11.2-4      **6:10** Sng 103.19-21 nañga, Mt 7.21 nañga, 26.39 nañga, 26.42 nañga, Lu 11.2 nañga, 22.42 nañga, Si 21.14      **6:12** Mt 6.14-15 nañga, 18.21-35      **6:13** Mt 26.41 nañga, Lu 22.40 nañga, 22.46 nañga, Jo 17.15 nañga, 1 Ko 10.13 nañga, 2 Te 3.3 nañga, 2 Ti 4.18 nañga, Je 1.13 nañga, 2 Pi 2.9      **6:14-15** Mt 18.35 nañga, Mk 11.25-26 nañga, Ef 4.32 nañga, Kl 3.13 nañga, Je 2.13      **6:16** Ais 58.5-9

Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. <sup>17</sup> Hara nari ūna itihañata ḡgata, nariñandi kipumika ha ūimburimara. Kamata kwirandiyi taŋgusiharahu kinza avi yivurahandi him mikuvu tangusiharata ūna manjitihañata kindimañandimara. <sup>18</sup> Kandihamatira krunavundi nariñambirim niñinij ūna manjitihañayu, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara ūna itihañandara ha, nariñandi Nava ḡgandi. Nu miñgiyaminjgiya muhimimuhim sipiruta kiyihiyi him ḡgandi. Kamatira Nava nariñ muhimimuhim kimbi ḡgurimandi, vami.

*Avihiminqim yiyutihiruramarama vana*

(Luk 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariñandi muhimimuhim avihiminqim miñamiña piri niñi mayivuminjgumara. Piri niñi akavativati tavihandu. Kamatihi ūangwi yiyuta muhimimuhim ūambatindu. Kru kipa nanga hanjinij ndahara tapa yiyuvirihuta kipa miñandu. <sup>20</sup> Hara nariñandi muhimimuhim avivi hanjinij Gotindu pihuyi yiyuminjgumara. Gotindu pihuyi akavativati mandavihandi. Kamatihi ūangwi mayivundi. Kru kipa nanga hanjinij ndahara tapa yiyuvirihuta kipa maminjandu. <sup>21</sup> Nariñandi muhimimuhim avivi kiyimandi upi hañi, nariñandi indarimit handahara upi kandihaiñ ndaya kiyimandi, vami.

*Tamiñga niñandihin kwirandimbatindu siña*

(Luk 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Tamiñga niñandihin kwirandimbat niñandihinindu siña, tamiñga nandi avindaya kiyimandi ha nandi kwirandi hambu ndahara sihananja siñanzanjanzaj ndirimandi. <sup>23</sup> Hara tamiñga nandi ha ūambatirimandi ha, nandi kwirandi ha sihananja kiviminqwitirimandi. Kamataharim siña nandi kwirandi humba hambu kiyimandi ha kiviminqwiti, kiviminqwi kandihā arutirimandi, vami.

*Miñgiya miñgandaya arikimbatindu tiwyi mañgiyiyi*

(Luk 16.13)

<sup>24</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Simbirakara miñgiya miñgandaya, aru miku arikimbatindu tiwyi mañgiyiyi. Muhamaj miñata mavifni tamata, muhamaj kutivu mandamahi. Nanga arikimbatindu kuyu mañindarihi. Kamataharim nari Gotindu tiwyi, nañga timbahirisindu tiwyi mañgiyihara, vami.

*Jisas muhimimuhimirim indarihitihititi vanarim ambami*

(Luk 12.22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, nariñandi kwirandi ha ūna nañga mikwiriñ tarativirandi. Harim indarihitihita mum ūata, mum kuvirimindaj. Kamata mikwiriñ pañjundu kwirandi yiyupihavimindaj vamba mañjindarimara. <sup>26</sup> Nari kava niñinij ḡgamara. Nuri ūna mañgurindu. Nanga nuri ūna kayivata taviyi mandamandu. Hara nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kindi hama ḡguhihi ūandu. Harim nari kavanji tarativirandara. <sup>27</sup> Kru kira hañindu muvut miñga piri niñi sihinda muhiriñ simbirí avinzirisirivi kiyihiyi vanarim indarimitandi. Hara nuñandi indarimit kandihā anditi arumari hirivi kiyihiyi vaha. Maniñga nzikwisikwi. <sup>28</sup> Kamataharim mumirim mikwiririm indarihitihitindara. Sumi niñinij ḡgamara, nuri simbira tikatika maminjandu. Nañga nuri mikwiriñ manzivirindu. <sup>29</sup> Hara yi nariñ ambin, kuha aru miku Solomon mikwiriñ avivi tamandi. Hara sumi niñinij Solomonindu mikwiriñ avivi kandihajinij tarativirandu. <sup>30</sup> Musi tipanzimasima niñinij kuyu. Hara amu kru tavihavarata ahumira aruyi kavarimandiyu. Tipa kanimata niñinij Got nariñ kanzi miñayahuramandiyu. Kamataharim nimata nimbu ḡgamara. Got nariñ ndahara kanzi miñayahuramirimandi. Nari kru indarimangaramañgara vana sukiñimbiri nañga niñinij. <sup>31</sup> Kamataharim indarihitihita nimavata mañambamara. Mum ūata mum kuvirimindaj. Nañga muhimiyi kwirandi yiyupihavimindaj vata mañambamara. <sup>32</sup> Gotiñ mañgandu hanjinij muhimimuhim kaninjinij sihananja ḡgimindaj vata puhibrandu. Hara nariñandi Nava nuñandi pihuyi kiyi hama, muhimimuhimirim kirivitindara hanjinij ḡgandi. <sup>33</sup> Hara kimanjigma him andirimandira ha nimata. Nari Gotindu tiwyi taya kiyihiyirim indarimara. Kamata avi vana taya miñjahandamara.

Kamatira nariñ muhimimuhim kandihanjinij ndahara ḥgurimandi. <sup>34</sup> Kamataharim muhimimuhim vana amu yivurahirimandirim mañjindarimitamara. Pimi amundu hanjandihin amu hivindu. Pimi musindu hanjandihin musi hivindu, vami.

## 7

*Kru muñiniñjindu vanarim mañgatiñgirumara  
(Luk 6.37-38 nañga, 6.41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kru muñiniñjindu vana ḥgata ḥgatiñgiruta ndajinij ñamba ḥjinij vata manjambamara. Kamavitura nariñ Got sihwimaña musa andirimandi. <sup>2</sup> Nari kru muñiniñ ḥgatiñgirundara maña, Got ndahara nariñ ḥgatiñgirimandi. Kamata nuriñ muhimimuhim musa andara maña, nariñ ndahara kimbi andirimandi. <sup>3</sup> Mumindihi nasindu tamiñga hañi ayiwirsi sukiyipu ha ḥgata ambandana. Hara nandi tamiñga hañi ahusinga aru hanjandihinrim mañjindarindana. <sup>4</sup> Nandi tamiñga hañi ahusinga ha kitihiti, mumirim yasi nandi tamiñga hañi ayiwirsi ha tihuyikiritini vamba ambirimana. <sup>5</sup> Na kuyusihirimbihapiha miñga. Ati ahusinga nandi tamiñgañi ha wisa miñata kavara. Kamata tihiramanjarara sihinda nasindu tamiñga hañi ayiwirisipu kiyimandi hanjandihin ḥgamañgarata tihuyikira. <sup>6</sup> Muhimimuhim Gotirim yihiramandu hanjinij miñgata upirin mangumara. Nariñ anja kimiruramata situmandihi. Nañga nariñandi minza avivi hanjiniñ sambarim mangavaramara. Kamatiranda tandayi taya tangumiñgutumandihi, vami.

*Kitihuta miñjimanā  
(Luk 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Got nañga kuyundavarata nun kitiwitira nariñ muhimimuhim ḥgurimandi. Kamata muhimimuhim puhiravuhiraramata ḥgimandira. Kamata tavi kindinjari yivuyivuramitira nariñambirim Got kindinjari pihirimandi. <sup>8</sup> Harim kru Gotin kitihundu hanjiniñ muhimimuhim miñjandu. Kamata muhimimuhimrim puhiravuhiraramandu hanjiniñ ḥgandu. Nañga tavi kindinjari yivuyivuramandu hanjiniñrim Got kindinjariha pihirindi. <sup>9</sup> Kira niñindu muvat miñgandu ñini, niñujuan mavatimbarim kitiwiti niñuva nuñ timba ḥguhi vaha. Maniñganzikwi. <sup>10</sup> Nañga nuñjandi ñini niñujuan asarim kitiwiti tau ḥguhi vaha. Maniñganzikwi. <sup>11</sup> Niñujuvan nari ñamba vana sambi andara. Hara nariñandi niñisimij avihiminingim ḥgurim mavindamandara. Kamataharim ḥgamara. Nariñandi Nava nuñjandi pihuyi kiyi hama nañga kuyundavaritira, muhimimuhim avihiminingim ḥgurim kinzihinzitirimandi. <sup>12</sup> Muhimimuhim vana nariñ kru muñiniñ andimu vata piri tamirimandira ha, sihwimaña musa kru muñiniñ ndahara andimara. Kanimata vana niñandihin Gotindu tikatika kuyundu kuyu sapa. Nañga kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara hanjiniñjindu kuyuyindu kuyu sapa, vami.

*Nari kindinjari kiñginayi indihumara  
(Luk 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kwimbisiki suksimbiri hañi umara. Pihu yiwarayiwara hañi uhuhundu kwimbi ha aru. Nañga pihu kandihañi uhuhu kwimbi ha pati. Harim krunavundi sambi kwimbi kandihañi undu. <sup>14</sup> Hara pihu sihançiyihiyindu kwimbisiki hanjandihin sukisimbiri sikwi. Nañga kwimbisiki kandihañi uhuhurim aviri tamahana. Kamataharim krunavundi miñgiyavatitvat taya kwimbisiki kandihā ḥgata kandihañi undu, vami.

*Kuyusihiri nañga ḥjinijrim tamiñga nañga kindamara  
(Luk 6.43-44 nañga, 13.25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kru muvira kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara ḥjinij vamba ambirimandiyu. Harim tamiñga nañga kindamara. Nuri kuyusihiranzira nariñ kuyu avivi ambavarimandiyu. Hara nariñandi indarimit hambu miñjawinkwinitirim andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hanjiniñ upiri sanjara maña sipsip visa tariguramata ariñi uta sipsip mu miñahandimindaj vata andindu. <sup>16</sup> Nuri

**6:34** Kis 16.4 nañga, 16.19 nañga, Mt 6.11    **7:1** Lu 6.37 nañga, Ro 2.1 nañga, 1 Ko 4.3-5 nañga, Je 4.11-12    **7:2**  
Mk 4.24    **7:3** Lu 6.41-42    **7:6** Mt 10.14    **7:7** Jer 29.13-14 nañga, Mk 11.24 nañga, Lu 11.9-10 nañga, Jo 14.13-14 nañga, 15.7 nañga, 15.16 nañga, 16.23-24 nañga, Je 1.5 nañga, 1 Jo 3.22    **7:8** Snd 8.17 nañga, Jer 29.12-13 nañga, Lu 11.10 nañga, Je 1.5 nañga, 1 Jo 3.22-23 nañga, 5.14-15    **7:9** Lu 11.11    **7:11** Lu 11.13 nañga, Je 1.17  
**7:12** Mt 22.39-40 nañga, Lu 6.31 nañga, Ro 13.8-10 nañga, Ga 5.14 nañga, 1 Ti 1.5    **7:13** Lu 13.24 nañga, Jo 10.7-9 nañga, Si 14.22    **7:15** Ese 22.27 nañga, Mt 24.4 nañga, 24.24 nañga, Mk 13.22 nañga, Lu 6.26 nañga, Si 20.29 nañga, 2 Pi 2.1 nañga, 1 Jo 4.1    **7:16** Mt 7.20 nañga, 12.33 nañga, Lu 6.43-44 nañga, Ga 5.19-22 nañga, Je 3.12

andirimandiyu musa ha ḥgata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara ḥiniñ vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. Kru wain kiris miñirim siki punzi nangañi uta mamiñandu, nanga kru ahu fik kiris miñirim tipa sihivi nañgañi uta mamiñandu. <sup>17</sup> Kamata maña sihananja ahu avivi hanjinin kandi avivi tamandu. Ahu ñamba hanjinin kandi ñamba tamandu. <sup>18</sup> Ahu avi hanjinin kandi ñamba mandamandu. Ahu ñamba hanjinin kandi avi mandamandu. <sup>19</sup> Sihananga ahu kandi avi mandamandu hanjinin tahiravarandu. Kamata ahumirayi kavarahu tumbirundu. <sup>20</sup> Kamataharim nuri andirimandiyu vana hambu taya ngata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara ḥiniñ vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. <sup>21</sup> Krunavundi sambi sanjanja yan ambandu, Aru miñga, Aru miñga, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi kandihanjinij Gotindu tiwiyi mangiyimandiyu. Kru Yavandak nujandi piñuyi kiyi hamandu kuyu taya miñahandirmandi hama, Yavandakindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. <sup>22</sup> Got kuyu miñasirivirimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi sambi yambirim nimavamba ambirimandiyu. Aru miñga nandi ñimbiyi ara Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavarandarin. Nañga nandi ñimbiyi taya ara sundi ñamba piñguvarata muhimimuhim nzihi sihirandarin, vamba ambirimandiyu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavitu kandihivi hañi nurij yi kuyu kimbañi ambirimana. Yi nariñ manjahandandin. Nari ñamba vana andindara. Harim yi kin niñi mikitamamara, vamba ambirimana, vami.

*Tavi arikita tihutihundu vana*

(Luk 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru yandi kuyu indarita miñahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi nañga miñga nujandi tavi timba himbañi tihundi maña miñga. <sup>25</sup> Kumba kayivata miñguta timba parapara aru ha ḥngandi. Kamata timba himba hañi tavi tipi hanjinin tararamandi. Kamataharim, kuku miñgata kukuwiri tangundi, nañga wiñi tikatika pandi. Kamata miñañangirahi ndahara tavi kandiha mamingata yivundi. <sup>26</sup> Hara kru yandi kuyu indarita maminahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi maniman miñga nujandi tavi kasiyi tihundi maña miñga. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihi wini pandi. Nañga kuku miñgandi. Kamata kukuwiri tanguta tavi ha miñañangirahi sikwitaya miñgata yivundi, vami. <sup>28-29</sup> Jisas kandi kuyu niñinin, tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hanjinin kuyu ḥgundi maña mangumi. Maningga. Nurij kru ñimbi nañga hama kuyu ḥgumañandimi. Kamatihi krunavundiñi maviyahavarami.

## 8

*Jisas kru kandi lepra nañga miñgaj miñavindamami*

(Mak 1.40-44 nañga, Luk 5.12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas apu ha mitata miñguhi krunavundi sambi nu nañga umu.\* <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi kru kandi lepra nañga miñga Jisas kiyimiyi payimi. Kamata tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Aru miñga. Nañ piriti nda yan miñavindamina Gotindu tamiñgañgimbañi ñañjrandihin, vami.\* <sup>3</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kumandamata kru kandihamañ ambami, Yi pirikini. Harim na Gotindu tamiñgañi himbañi ñañjrandi, vami. Kamavahi sarirwayi ḥnandi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi kru hama ñañjrandimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Kamata Jisas nuñ karikarita ambami, Uta kru muminigaj nañ yivurahi vana nirim majambavarahanda. Uta kwirandimbisa nandi ha Gotin kiraññiguhi hamaj isihurama. Kamata Mosesindu tikatika kuyu miñahandata, Gotin kiraññiguhi him ḫgu. Kamatina Gotin kiraññiguhi hama kiraññgum. Kamatina kru munjinin ḥgata ambirimandiyu, Kandi lepra ha yiware, vamba ambirimandiyu, vami.

**7:17** Jer 11.19      **7:18** Lu 6.43      **7:19** Mt 3.10 nañga, Lu 3.9 nañga, Jo 15.2 nañga, 15.6      **7:20** Mt 12.33

**7:21** Hos 8.2 nañga, Mt 21.31 nañga, Lu 6.46 nañga, Si 19.13 nañga, Ro 2.13 nañga, Je 1.22 nañga, 1.25      **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2      **7:23** Sng 6.8 nañga, Mt 10.33 nañga, 13.41-42 nañga, 25.12 nañga, 25.41 nañga, Lu 13.25-27 nañga, 2

Ti 2.19      **7:24** Lu 6.47-48      **7:28-29** Mk 1.22 nañga, Lu 4.32 nañga, Jo 7.46      **\* 8:1** Kuyu Matyu 5.2yi kiyiha ḥgamara.      **8:2** Mt 9.18 nañga, Mk 1.40-44 nañga, Lu 5.12-14 nañga, Si 10.25      **\* 8:2** Juda hatindu tikatika kuyu ambami, Krunavundi kandi lepra nañga hanjinin Gotindu tamiñgañgimbañi ñiñjindirimana, vami. Jisas kru kandihamandu kwirandi hañi kuma tamami. Hara Jisas niñi mandimi. Kru hamaj miñavindamami. Kamatihi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi avindimi.

**8:3** Juda hatindu tikatika kuyu muha ambami, Kandi lepra nañga miñgandu kwirandimbisiy timbusarata ndahara Gotindu tamiñgañgimbañi ñiñjindirimana, vami. Jisas kru kandihamandu kwirandi hañi kuma tamami. Hara Jisas niñi mandimi. Kru hamaj miñavindamami. Kamatihi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi avindimi.      **8:4** Wkp 14.1-32 nañga, Mt 9.30 nañga, Mk 5.43 nañga, 7.36 nañga, Lu 5.14 nañga, 17.14

*Sanganzarandu arumiku miñga Jisasirim indarimanjarami  
(Luk 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas pihi aru Kaperneam indihuhi Romindu 100 sanganzarandu arumiku muhamma pata Jisasin ambasihisihita niñavami, <sup>6</sup> Aru miñga, yandi simbirakara hama kandikimuhi kuma tanda kimuramata uhi kañinda aru kavuta taviyi karihata kiyi, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Uta miñjavindamitin avindirmandi, vami.\* <sup>8</sup> Jisas kamavahi, sanganzarandu arumiku hama ambami, Aru miñga, yi avi miñganzikwi ma, harim yandi taviyi manju. Hara, kuyu taya ambina simbirakara yandi hama avindimi. <sup>9</sup> Yi kanimavin ha niñata, yindahara kru ñimbì nañga hanjinin karatamahu nuriñjandi tiwiyi kindin. Yandi sanganzara hanjinin yandi tiwiyi kindu. Kamataharim muhamarim uhu vamba ambabin, undi. Pañi vamba ambabin, pandi. Ara yandi simbirakaran uta kangim simbira minja vamba ambabin, uta miñjandi, vami. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandiha indarihi mavimbinderami. Kamata kru nu nañga kindamu hanjininrim ambami, Nariñ yi kandi ambin, Israel hatindu kru muvatij ngahin kru niñandu indarimanjaramañgara vana maña mangindi. <sup>11</sup> Nariñ yinda ambin, krunavundi sambi pirivisa ina yahayaha nañga ina miñguminguvuu mitata pata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. Kamata Abraham, Aisak, Jekop nañga minzita ñirimandiyu. <sup>12</sup> Hara krunavundi kuha nuñjandi tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañrim kiyimandiyu vata yihiramami hanjinin, Got kavariti tapira kiviminqwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyimandiyu. Pihu kiviminqwi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. <sup>13</sup> Kamata Jisas sanganzarandu arumiku hamaj ambami, Tihunda uhu. Unana indarimitana vana ha yivuraham, vami. Kamathi kandihiñi hañdaya sanganzarandu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hama avindimi.

*Jisas Pita nimburi niñumindakiñ miñjavindamami  
(Mak 1.29-31 nañga, Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas Pitandu taviyi indihuta ngahi Pita nimburi niñumindaki kandikimuhi nuñjandi kwirandi ha ahupimbi maña kiyihii, karihata kiyimi. <sup>15</sup> Kamathi, Jisas kandihañambindu kumañi miñasarahi sikwitaya avindimi. Kamata yahata Jisasirim ñaña siwitamami.

*Jisas krunavundi sambi miñjavindamami  
(Mak 1.32-34 nañga, Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Kamata ina miñgurim andihitihii, krunavundi sambi sundi ñamba arinqumu hanjinin timbuhabuta Jisas kiyimiñ payimu. Kamatihi, sundi ñamba hanjinin ambahi krunavundi kandihajininiñ tiñimitata umu. Kamata krunavundi sambi kandi nañga hanjinin miñjavindamami. <sup>17</sup> Kanimata musa niñandihinirim, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Muhimimuhim kandi arinqandini, nuñambi miñata pinguvaramandi, vami. Kamataharim Got ambami kuyu hanjandihin Jisas andihii kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

*Jisas nuñjandi vana miñahandahanda vanarim ambami  
(Luk 9.57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas ngahi krunavundi sambi kiyimi hañi tiñiruhu nuñjandi simbirasarañ ambami, Nari nañga indu timukari ndambu indiwimi, vami. <sup>19</sup> Kamavahi tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga muhamma pata Jisasin niñavamba ambami, Ahusiki, na mupihu mupiñuyi unandahara, yi nananja urimani, vami. <sup>20</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Upiri sanjarandu upi ha piriñumbañi kindi. Nañga kava ndahara ñingi nañga ñinj. Hara Krundu Ñinji hamandu karihahariha upi mangindi, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara muhamma Jisasin ambami, Aru miñga. Mitina uta yavandakin tunjiniñ tamitín wisa, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi nuñ Jisas ambami, Kru kimuhimu hanjinin nuriñambira tunjiniñ tamamu. Pata yi nañga kinda, vami.

*Jisas amahi wiñingasa aru siñgundimi  
(Mak 4.36-41 nañga, Luk 8.22-25)*

\* **8:5** Jo 4.47   **8:7** Juda hati Gotindu tamingangimbañi ñiñintirinjima vata krunzapa muñjininjindu taviyi manjundu. Kandi kuyu niñandihin Simbirasara 10.28yi kiyihia ngimandira. Hara Jisas kuyu kandihañandihin miñata maviniñ mandamami. Yi Romindu kru hamandu taviyi urimani vata umi.   **8:10** Mt 15.28   **8:11** Sng 107.3 nañga, Lu 13.29   **8:12** Mt 13.42 nañga, 21.43 nañga, 22.13 nañga, 25.30 nañga, Lu 13.28 nañga, 2 Pi 2.17 nañga, Ju 1.13   **8:14** Mk 1.29-34 nañga, Lu 4.38-41 nañga, 1 Ko 9.5   **8:16** Mk 1.32 nañga, Lu 4.40-41   **8:17** Ais 53.4 nañga, 1 Pi 2.24   **8:19** Lu 9.57-58   **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9   **8:21** 1 Kin 19.20 nañga, Lu 9.59-60

<sup>23</sup> Kamata Jisas kupik hañi minzihu, nujandi simbirasara hanjinin ndahara minzita, umu. <sup>24</sup> Uta indu piriñimbirin kiyihuhu, wini aru pata ihimbirahi kuku kupik hañi indihuramata minja singirim andimi. Kamatihiha Jisas akwarihata kiyimi. <sup>25</sup> Kamatihi Jisasiñ miñahimiruta ambamu, Aru minga, kwimitirinjimandihi ariñ ngurama, vamu. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nari kru indarimançaramançara vana sukisimbiri naŋga ñinj. Mumirim piñitura, vami. Kamavata yahata wini ha ambahimuhi wini ha singundih, kuku sakiri handara mitami. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihi indarihititita ambamu, Kru kanima pamata minja. Harim wini nujandi kuyu indarihi, kuku aviñam kiyi, vamu.

*Sundi ñamba piñguvarami*

(Mak 5.1-17 naŋga, Luk 8.26-37)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas uta indu Galili timukari, piriñisa pihu Gadara hati nduvu yivurahami. Kamatihi kru arikimbat sundi ñamba sambi ariñgumu hanjinin, kru kimuhuhu tamandu upi virañi kita pata nuñ ngamu. Arikimbat kandiñajinij krunavundiñ yivuvandu. Harim kwimbi kandihañi manjindandu. <sup>29</sup> Arikimbat nimavamba avangaramu, Na Gotindu Niñi, ariñ mumindirimana. Got ariñ piñgarimandi hivi ha kwisi. Hara ariñ piñgarim pana, vamu. <sup>30</sup> Sambanzivi sambi kutañimari kiñingiñi, ñata kiyimu. <sup>31</sup> Harim sundi ñamba hanjinin Jisasiñ añañgarata nimavamu, Ariñ piñguvarata ñgata, mitina uta sambanzivi ndanjininindu kwirandi humbañi miñguramim, vamu. <sup>32</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Umara, vami. Kamavahí sundi ñamba hanjinin kru arikimbatin mitata uta sambanzivi hanjininindu kwirandiñ indihuramamu. Kamatihi sambanzivi kandiñajinij sihanan̄ga tivaramata ñamba humba muyi miñgumu. Miñguta kuku ñata kimumbiram. <sup>33</sup> Kamatihi kru samba karatamandu hanjinin ñgata tivaramamu. Kamata pihu aru hañi yivurahata, krunavundiñ muhimimuhim yivurahamirum ambavaramu. Nanga, kru arikimbat sundi ñamba ariñgumu hanjinin, Jisas sundi ñamba hanjinin piñguvarahai ñgamurim ndahara ambavaramu. <sup>34</sup> Kamatihi sihanan̄ga krunavundi pihu kandihañi ngati Jisas kiyimiñi payimu. Pata Jisasiñ, añañgaran̄gra ariñandi pirivisa niñandihin mitata uhu vamba ambamu.

## 9

*Jisas kru kuma tanda kimumi miñgaj miñjavindamami*

(Mak 2.1-12 naŋga, Luk 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Kamata Jisas kupik muhañi minzita indu timukari anja indihuta, nujandi pihuyi yivurahami.\* <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi kru mumiñga kuma tanda atinda kimumi miñgan, piñayi kavuta pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tamahu karihata kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas ñgahi kru hanjinin nujirim indarimançarahu ngata kandi nanga hamaj ambami, Yandi ñiñi tikatikata kiñi. Ñamba vanavana andindana hanjinin kunji kuyivin, vami. <sup>3</sup> Kamavahu kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga muvíra yahata nurinambi masamasu kuyundavarambara Jisasiñ nimavamu, Kru nima Gotindu upi miñjata kuyu kanimata ñ ambi, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurinjandi indarimit hambu ñgata nimavamu, Mumindihí indarimit ñamba hanjinin nariñandi maviñi kiyi. <sup>5</sup> Yi kru ñimarim nandi ñamba vanavana hanjinin kunji kuyivin virim avirimandamahin. Naŋga yahamirata kindavara virim ndahara avirimandamahin. <sup>6</sup> Nimata ñimbu indarimara. Krundu Niñi hama piri niñi nu ñimbi naŋga miñga. Kamataharim ñamba vanavanandu kunji kuyivahí, vami. Kamavahí Jisas kru kuma tanda kimuhimu hamaj tihiratuta ngata ambami, Yahamirata nandi pina ha miñjata nandi tavyi uhu, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahí kru hama yahamirata nujandi tavyi umi. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi, kruj Got tikatika naŋga ñimbi ñgumiha ñgata piñitumu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahamu.

*Jisas Matyuñ uraramami*

(Mak 2.13-17 naŋga, Luk 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas uta kru mumiñgan ñgami. Nujandi ñimbi Matyu. Gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñandu tavyi minzita kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas nuñ ambami, Na yi naŋga pañi, vami. Kamavahí Matyu yahamirata nu naŋga umi. <sup>10</sup> Kamata muhiviyi, Jisas naŋga nujandi simbirasara hanjinin, Matyundu tavyi kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñjamiña hanjinin naŋga, kru muvíra ñamba vanavana andindu hanjinin

**8:24** Sng 4.8    **8:26** Sng 65.7 naŋga, 89.9 naŋga, 107.29 naŋga, Mt 14.31 naŋga, 16.8    **8:28** Mk 5.1-2 naŋga,

Lu 8.26-27    **8:29** Mk 1.24 naŋga, Lu 4.34 naŋga, 4.41    \* **9:1** Kandihirivi hañi Jisasiñ pihu ha, pihu aru Kaperneam. Matyu 4.13yi ñgamara.    **9:2** Mt 8.10 naŋga, Mk 2.3-5 naŋga, Lu 5.18-20    **9:4** Sng 94.11 naŋga, Mt 12.25 naŋga, Lu 6.8 naŋga, 9.47 naŋga, Jo 2.25    **9:5** Mk 2.5 naŋga, 2.9 naŋga, Lu 5.20 naŋga, 7.48    **9:6** Jo 5.8 naŋga, 17.2    **9:10** Lu 15.1-2

nanja kihiri minzita ñamu.\* <sup>11</sup> Kamatihi Farisi hanjininj ñgata, Jisasindu simbirasaran kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñamija ndanjininj, nanja kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu ndanjininj, siwimañamasma ndamata nariñandi ahusiki ndama nanga kihiri ñandu, vamu.\* <sup>12</sup> Kamavahu Jisas indarita ambami, Kru kandi maniman hanjininj uki kahahaha miñga kindiyi mañjundu. Kru kandi nanja hanjininj ndaya uki kahahaha miñga kindiyi undu. <sup>13</sup> Got ambami, Nari yan sañinanga kirañiñgundararam pirimandamandin. Hara munjininj siñiñgamara vata piritamamañgarandin, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata Jisas siñinda ambami, Harim nari uta kuyu kaninjandihinirim indarimitata ñgamara. Yi tititaya kiyihiyi hanjininj uraramirim mambayimin. Yi ñamba vanavana andindu hanjininj uraramirim payimin, vami.

*Jisas ñaña itihañahña vanarim ambavarami  
(Mak 2.18-22 nanja, Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Jonindu simbirasara hanjininj pata Jisasinj kitihuta nimavamu, Mumindihi ara nanja Farisi ñaña itihañaharinj nandi simbirasara hanjininj ñaña mañitihañandu, vamu. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru mumingga navundi uririm andindi. Kamata nuñandi kru mindu hanjininj nanja kiyihili nuñambirim indarihu mavindidi mañjirihandu. Kiyihandata kru munjininj kru kandihamañ timbuta muvu undu. Kamatihi nuñandi kru mindu hanjininj niñambirim indarihu mavindidi ñaña itihañandu. <sup>16</sup> Siwimañanda, kru mumingga mikwiri kihis singa miñata, kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu sihirashihira humbañi yivuvihita manzvirindi. Kandihamatama musa andita, kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha ñimburindi. Kamatihi mikwiri kihis singa kumba yivuvihita sivirindi hanjandihin uta sukiyiputindi. Kamata mikwiri kihis singa ha andihi kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha sihirata kumba ha siñinda arutimangarandi. <sup>17</sup> Kru mumingga wain kihis nandi meme visa atinduyi mangapirandi. Kamatihi meme visa ha piriñihu wain ha piriñi mingaramandi. Kamatihi meme visa handahara ñambatindi. Kamataharim wain kihis, meme visa kihiyi kapirandi. Kamatihi arikingim avindaya kindu.\*

*Ñiñi miñahimiruta muñambij miñavindamami  
(Mak 5.22-43 nanja, Luk 8.41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Jonindu simbirasara hanjininj ambavarahihi, aru miku mumingga pata Jisasindu tandanzapayi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Yandi navundi ha tihura kwimi. Hara pata uta miñasarina anja yahamiram, vami. <sup>19</sup> Kamavahi Jisas yahamirata kru kandihamañ nanja uhi, nuñandi simbirasara hanjininj ndahara nu nanja kihiri umu. <sup>20-21</sup> Kamatihi navundi 12 simbi sikwi ñañgwi yivukuvita kindi ñambí nuñambi ambami, Nuñandi mikwiri kuta niñi ñapiruvu kumandamata timbusarata ndahara avindiriman, vami. Kamavata Jisasindu kutivu arihañi pata kumandamata nuñandi mikwiri kuta hañi timbusarami. <sup>22</sup> Kamatihi Jisas kimiruramata ñgata nimavami, Yandi ñiñi tikatikata kihis. Na yanjirim indarimañgarana harim avindi, vami. Kamavahi navundi hanjambi kandihirivi hañi sikkityaya avindimi. <sup>23</sup> Kamatihi Jisas uta aru miku hamandu tavyi yivurahata ñgahi krunavundi kambirihata kiyimu. Kru hanjininj piki timihuruhuhu, krunavundi piriñdim aru tamata kiyimu. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nurinj ambami, Mikitamata umara. Navundiyipu ni mangwimi. Sanj karihata kiyi, vami. Kamavahi nuñi irimindihimu. <sup>25</sup> Kamatihura nurinj piñguvarahi tapirañi pindihamu. Kamata Jisas indihuta navundi ñañira hanjambindu kuma hañi miñahandahai yahamirami. <sup>26</sup> Kandihamatimi hañindu vana ha piriñisa kandihañindu piñu muvumuvu panzañgarami.

\* **9:10** Anqwimikiyi niñandihin niñimbahandu tavyi sikwi ñata kiyimuva avindamata mañambami. Kru sambi Matyundu tavyi vaha vamba indarimitamu. Kaninjandihin Mak 2.15yi ñgamara. Hara kru muvira Jisasindu tavyi vamba indarimitamu. **9:11** Mt 11.19 nanja, Mk 2.16 nanja, Lu 5.30 nanja, 19.7 \* **9:11** Farisi tikatika kuyu sambi miñahandandu. Kamataharim nimañta indarindu. Kru tikatika kuyu kaninjininj mamijahandandu hanjininj ñamba vana andindu. Kamataharim nuri Gotindu taminqangimbañi ñiñi nanja kindu. Juda hati kru Rom hati nanja kindu hanjininj Gotindu taminqangimbañi ñiñi nanja kindu. Nanja Juda hati kru Romindu gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñandu hanjininj ndahara Gotindu taminqangimbañi ñiñi nanja kindu. **9:12** Mk 2.17 nanja, Lu 5.31 **9:13** Hos 6.6 nanja, Mt 12.7 nanja, Mk 2.17 nanja, Lu 5.32 nanja, 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lu 18.12 **9:15** Jo 3.29 \* **9:17** Juda meme yivuta nuñandi pisa ha miñata sivirihu meme visa ha uta kuku tihithi vunji aru mañña yivurahahi wain kapirandu. Wain kihis meme visa kandihañi tamata mitahu kutamari kita uta wain avindita akindindi. Kandihirivi hañi wain ha kihata meme visa atindu pañña hanjandihin anditi kundirahai. **9:18** Mk 5.22 nanja, Lu 8.41-42 **9:20-21** Mt 14.36 nanja, Mk 5.25 nanja, Lu 8.43 **9:24** Jo 11.11

*Taminga ñumi arikimbatin mijavindamami*

<sup>27</sup> Kamata Jisas kandi pihi ha mitata umi. Kamatihi taminga ñumi arikimbat Jisas uhili sihindi uta nimavamu, Devit niñuñiŋgi, avinda vaha arin sihingahana, vamu.\* <sup>28</sup> Kamavahu Jisas taviyi indihuhi, kru arikimbat taminga ñumi hanjinin Jisas kiyimiyyi payimu. Kamatihi nurin kitihuta nimavami, Yi andiriman vana niñandihinirim nari indarimançgarara vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat ambamu, Kandi Aru minja, ara indarimançgararinj, vamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurinjandi taminga hafi minjasarata ambami, Nari yambirim indarimançgarara, harim ambara maña narij yivuraham, vami. <sup>30</sup> Kamatihi arikimbatindu taminga ha taruvihirini. Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatin tikatika kuyu njuta nimavami, Nimata musa andihin njara nirim uta munjininj manjambavaramara, vami. <sup>31</sup> Hara arikimbat uta krunavundi pirivisa kandihañi hatinj Jisas avi vana andimi hanjandihinirim ambavaramu.

*Manjuyundavarvara miñgaj miñjavindamami*

<sup>32</sup> Kamata kru arikimbat uhuhu, krunavundi kru sundi ñamba aringuhi mika pimitihi manjuyundavarandi hamanj, Jisas kiyimiyyi timbuta payimu. <sup>33</sup> Kamatihi Jisas sundi ñamba ha piñguvarahi kuyundavararami. Kamatihi njata krunavundi sihananja indarihitihitita ambamu, Kuha Israel pirivisyai mayivurahandi vana yivurahi, vamu. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahura Farisi ambamu, Nuñ sundi ñambandu aru miku hama tikatika njuguhi sundi ñamba hanjininj piñguvarandi, vamu.

## **Jisas nuñandi simbirasarañ simbira njumi**

(Sapta 9.35—10.42)

*Jisas krunavundiñ njahi mavindimi*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas pihi aruru nañga pihi suksirambi sihanançgayi kindami. Kamata krunavundiñ Got nañga kuyundavarvara tavihumba nurinjandiyi nurinj ambaramami. Kamatindi kuyu avivi Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyirim ambavarami. Kamatindi kru muhimimuhim kandi nañga hanjininj miñjavindamami. <sup>36</sup> Kamata krunavundi sambi njahi indarihu timindimindih ñamba sikwi kita sipsip kara manimaní hanjininj kindu maña kiyimu. Kamatihi nuñ mavinjanjanjnidimi. <sup>37</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hanjininj ambami, Kivayi ñaña sambí minditi. Hara krunavundi ñaña yivutihiruraramara hanjininj mangiyu. <sup>38</sup> Kamataharim kiva niñuva hama nañga kuyundavarata kitihumara. Kamati simbirasarañ simbiti uta nuñandi ñaña hanjininj yivutihirumu, vami.

## **10**

*12 simbirasara hanjinijindu ñimbi*

(Mak 3.13-19 nañga, Luk 6.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nuñandi 12 simbirasara hanjininj ambahi payihu ambami, Yi narij yihiramamin. Harim uta sundi ñamba hanjininj piñguvarata, krunavundi muhimimuhim kandi nañga hanjininj miñjavindamamara. <sup>2</sup> Simbirasara kandihanjinijindu ñimbi hanjininj nimata, kimangima hama Saimon, mu ñimbi nuñandi Pita, muhamma ñajura Andru. Nañga Jems Sebedi ñanij nañga ñajura Jon. <sup>3</sup> Muhamma Filip, muhamma Bartolomyu, muhamma Tomas, muhamma Matyu. Kandihama nu gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñjamiña miñga. Muhamma Jems, Alfius ñanij. Muhamma Tadius. <sup>4</sup> Muhamma Saimon, Selot vat miñga, imbi hama Judas Iskariot. Kandihama Jisasin kru ñamba ñiniñindu kumañi tamirimandi. Kamati nuñ ñamba tañgurimandi.

*Jisas 12 simbirasarañ simbira njumi*

(Mak 6.7-13 nañga, Luk 9.1-5)

---

**9:27** Mt 15.22 nañga, 20.29-34      \* **9:27** Juda hati njandu, Kru Got krunavundi nuñandiñ anja miñjmandi vata yihiramami hama, Aru miku Devitindu krunzayapindu miñga yivurahimandi, vandu. Taminga ñumi arikimbat Jisasirin nimata indarimançgarama, Kru kanimiram ndidi Israel hati taviramu, vamu. Kamataharim arikimbat Jisasin ambamu, Devit niñuñiŋgi, vamu.      **9:29** Mt 8.13      **9:30** Mt 8.4      **9:32** Mt 12.22      **9:33** Mk 2.12      **9:34** Mt 10.25 nañga, 12.24 nañga, Mk 3.22 nañga, Lu 11.15      **9:35** Mt 4.23 nañga, Mk 1.39 nañga, Lu 4.44      **9:36** Nam 27.17 nañga, 1 Kin 22.17 nañga, 2 Sto 18.16 nañga, Ese 34.5 nañga, Sek 10.2 nañga, Mt 14.14 nañga, Mk 6.34      **9:37** Jo 4.35      **9:37** Lu 10.2      **10:1** Mt 9.35 nañga, Mk 3.13-15 nañga, 6.7 nañga, Lu 9.1

<sup>5</sup> Jisas kru 12 vat kandihajinij simbita nimavami, Krunavundi muvundumuvundu kinduyi majumara. Samariandu pihu aruruyi ndahara majindihumara.\* <sup>6</sup> Nari sipsip Israel hatindu atinda yiwaramu hanjinij ndaya kinduyi umara. <sup>7</sup> Uta nimavamba ambavaramara, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyha ariñindi ha, vamba ambamara. <sup>8</sup> Uta kandi naŋga hanjinij miŋavindamata, kru kimumu hanjinij anditira anja yahamiramu. Kamata kru kandi lepra naŋga hanjinij anditira hanjirangiyimu. Kamata sundi ūamba hanjinij piŋguvaramara. Nariŋ simbira miŋamiařim yihiramin vana niŋandihin mut miŋjata mamiŋjara. Nari saŋ miŋjara. Harim nari uta krunavundiŋ ŋjuramata, mut miŋamiařim majambamara. <sup>9</sup> Nariŋjandi paŋgarayi gol, timbahiris silva, naŋga kopa kimbarita majumara. <sup>10</sup> Urim, nariŋjandi paŋa, kwirandi yivupiňahaví arikita, tandambisa, naŋga makirutim mamiŋjamara. Kru simbira miŋjandi hamaj nuŋjandi ūna ha ŋgundu. <sup>11</sup> Pihu aru muyi vaha, mana suksimbiri muyi vaha indihuta, pihu kandihāni kru avinžikwisiķwi naŋga tititaya kiyihiyi miŋjan ŋgamara. Kamata kru kandihama naŋgandaya kita uta pihu kandihāni mitamara. <sup>12</sup> Tavi muyi indihutanjgata, krunavundi tavi kandihāniñdu niŋniririm kuyu avivi ŋguta ambamara. Gotindu maviňam nari naŋga kiyim, vamba ambamara. <sup>13</sup> Kamatira tavi kandihāniñdu krunavundi nariŋirim kinzikiňtungata, nariŋjandi kuyu avi ha anditi maviňamaiňi kiyimandiyu. Ara nariŋirim kinzihinzi manditungata, Gotiŋ kititiwira maviňamaiňi kiyihiyi vana ha nuri naŋga mangiyimandi. <sup>14</sup> Kamata kru mumingga nariŋ tavi nuŋjandiyi timbuta manjutingata, naŋga nariŋjandi kuyu manjindaritingata, tavi vaha, mana pihu aru kandihāni mitata urim nariŋjandi tanda haňi ayiwiřsi kiyimandiyu ha yivuvaramara. Kamatira kru pihu aru kandihāni ŋgati ŋgata ambirimandiyu, ūamba vana andihariň nimata vana ni andiyu vamba ambirimandiyu.\* <sup>15</sup> Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, Got krunavundiŋ ŋgatinguriman vata yihiramami hiviyi haňi, krunavundi pihu kandihāni hati pimi kavirimandiyu. Kamatu Sodom naŋga Gomora hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandiyu, vami.

*Muhimimuhim pimi vanavana yivurahimandi  
(Mak 13.9-13 naŋga, Luk 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Ngara. Yi nariŋ sipsip maňa simbihin upiri sanjara ūningiňi ura. Harim tau andindi maňa andimara. Indarimangaratara muhímimuhim vana ha andimara. Naŋga kava umari andindu maňa andimara. ūamba vanavana anditirim manjindarimara. <sup>17</sup> Kruŋ ŋgamangaramara. Nariŋ kru Juda hatindu kuyu miŋasirivandu hanjinijndu kumaňi tamimandiyu. Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavaravara tavi nuriŋjandiyi nariŋ piŋgirawisirimandiyu. <sup>18</sup> Nari yandi simbirasara niŋnij. Harim nariŋ gavaman ndama naŋga aru miku hanjinij kiyuyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu yandi kuyu avivi kru aruru hanjinij naŋga krunavundi muvundumuvundu hanjinij ndahara ambavaritiru indarimandiyu. <sup>19</sup> Nariŋ kru ŋgatinqirutinqiru hama kiyiyi timbuta urimandiyu. Kamatu ariŋ ambitungata mumvamba ambavarimandan, vata manjindaritihitimara. Kanditiwimi haňi nariŋjandi indarimit hambu, Got nuŋambi ambavarititi ambavarimandira. <sup>20</sup> Kuyu ambavarimandira ha nariŋambi maŋambavarimandira. Nariŋjandi Navandu Maviňiňi nariŋ indarimit ŋguti ambavarimandira. <sup>21</sup> Kru niŋuraŋ vaha mana niŋusij vaha ŋgatingiruta ambiti yivutatamirimandiyu. Siwimaňanzhi nda niŋjuvanin yahata nariŋjandi ūniŋj andirimandiyu. Nuriŋjandi ūniŋj hanjinij ndahara niŋum niŋjuvan miku tamata, kru munjinij simbitu niŋum niŋjuvan yivutatamirimandiyu. <sup>22</sup> Nari yandi niŋnij. Harim nariŋambirim sihananġa krunavundi kitiri ūimandiyu. Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhit uimbihi ha yivurahiti, Got nuriŋ anja miŋjmandi. <sup>23</sup> Krunavundi pihu muyindu hanjinij nariŋ ūamba vana anditungata, tivaramata pihu muyi umara. Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, simbira nariŋjandi Israelindu pihu makamaka mamituratiratira,

**10:5** Si 13.46 \* **10:5** Matyundu angwimikiyi kuyu kutanguta kumanzipi timu tiŋgiruramata ambavarami haňindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kaninjandihin Matyu 10.5-42yi kiyi. Jisasindu simbirasara krunavundiŋ Gotindu kuyu ambavaririmut nuriŋ muhímimuhim vana yivurahimandirim ambami. **10:6** Jer 50.6 naŋga, Mt 15.24 **10:7** Mt 3.2 naŋga, 4.17 naŋga, Lu 10.9-11 **10:7** Lu 10.4-12 **10:9** Lu 10.4 **10:10** Nam 18.31 naŋga, Lu 10.7 naŋga, 1 Ko 9.14 naŋga, 1 Ti 5.18 **10:12** Lu 10.5-6 **10:14** Si 18.6 \* **10:14** Kuyu siwimaňa Mak 6.11yi naŋga Simbirasara 13.5yi ŋgimandira. **10:15** Stt 19.24-28 naŋga, Mt 11.24 naŋga, Ju 1.7 **10:16** Lu 10.3 naŋga, Jo 10.12 naŋga, Si 20.29 naŋga, Ro 16.19 naŋga, 1 Ko 14.20 naŋga, Ef 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11 naŋga, Lu 12.11-12 naŋga, 21.12-15 **10:18** Si 25.23 naŋga, 27.24 **10:19** Jo 14.26 naŋga, 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6 naŋga, Mt 10.35 naŋga, Lu 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9 naŋga, 24.13 naŋga, Mk 13.13 naŋga, Lu 21.17 naŋga, Jo 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28

Krundu Ņini hama payimandi. <sup>24</sup> Ņini nunjandi alusikiñ mandarativirandi, naŋga simbirakara hama nunjandi aru miku hamañ tarativirata kimbañi mangindi. <sup>25</sup> Ņini nunjandi alusiki maña yivurahimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Naŋga simbirasara, nunjandi aru miku hama maña kiyimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Tavi niŋjivarim Belsebul vamba ambandu. Harim niŋjisim tavi kandihafñ kindu hanjinin ſimbwi ſambahi ſikwi ŋgumandiyu, vami.\*

*Kru Gotirimindaya piňitumu*

(Luk 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Narin kru kandihajinij ſambahi vana andirimitu ndahara mambinjumara. Muhimimuhim tariŋjuramata kindi hanjinin mamañi yivurahimandi. Kamati kuyu tariŋjuramata kindi hanjinin ndahara sihananga kru indarimandiyu. <sup>27</sup> Narin kuyu kiviyi ambavaradin hanjinin, inahimur ambavaramara. Ara kuyu ſiwiña indarimandira hanjinin, uta tihirutihiru upiyi kuyu kimbañi ambavaritira krunavundi indarimu. <sup>28</sup> Kru piri niňindurim mambinjumara. Narinjandi kwirandimbati ha yivutatamirimandiyu, hara narinjandi mavinji ha mayivutatamirimandiyu. Gotirimindaya piňitumara. Nu taya narinjandi kwirandi naŋga mavinji ha piſingarata, ahutuvanandi heliyi kavarimandi. <sup>29</sup> Nari ŋgandara, kava arikita sukisirambi kru tuki tamingaňi mut miŋandu. Hara narinjandi Nava kava suksirambi kandihajinij karatamanjgarandi. Harim, kava kandihajinij muvat piriyi mamingatayivum vitingata, mamingata yivirimandi. <sup>30</sup> Naŋga, Got narinjandi miku mini niŋjinin minza minimini ŋgatingiruta mitundi. <sup>31</sup> Nari Gotindu tamingaňi arunjinin nzikwi kindara, kava sukisirambi tarativiramanjgarandara. Kamataharim mambinjumara, vami.

*Ara Jisasindu niŋgiňindu ɻiniŋ vavarim ſiwimanziwima mandimi*

(Luk 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumingga krunavundi niňavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu niŋgiňindu miňga vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nunjandi pihuyi kiyi hamarim, kru niňa yandi vamba ambirimani. <sup>33</sup> Ara kru mumingga krunavundi, niňavamba ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu niŋgiňindu miňga ma vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nunjandi pihuyi kiyi hamarim, kru niňa yandima vamba ambirimani, vami.

*Krunavundi Jisasirimindaya mavi ndamamanjaramu*

(Luk 12.51-53 naŋga, 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim niňata maňindarimitamara. Nu piri niňi sanja kirahirim payimi vamba maňindarimitamara. Yi sanja kirahirim mambayimin. Yi tuki kuta miňata payimin. <sup>35</sup> Yi sanja piruramirim payimin. Kru niňi hama niňuvaram miku tamirimandi, navundi niňi hanjambi niňumirim miku tamirimandi, niňbas niňahin miku tamirimandi. <sup>36</sup> Nunjandi kru niňi, navundi niňi, niňburi, niňbas, niňjambi masasama miku tamirimandiyu. <sup>37</sup> Kru niňum navaj mavindamata, yan mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maňambirimani. Kru nunjandi kru niňi naŋga navundi niňin mavindamata, yan mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maňambirimani. <sup>38</sup> Naŋga kru, nunjandi ahuandi maña pimi kavuta yi naŋga mangindirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata maňambirimani.\* <sup>39</sup> Kru yambira muhimimuhim vana anditin avindirimandi vamba ambirimandi hama, ſiŋgundirimandi. Ara yambirim indarita kwimirimandi hama, kimuta ndahara ſihanjgiyimandi, vami.

*Kru ŋguramirimandi hama muhimimuhim miňimandi*

(Mak 9.41)

**10:24** Lu 6.40 naŋga, Jo 13.16 naŋga, 15.20    **10:25** Mt 9.34 naŋga, Mk 3.22 naŋga, Lu 11.15    \* **10:25** Belsebul ſimbwi ni, Satanindu mu ſimbwi. Matyu 12.22-28yi ndahara kiyi.    **10:26** Mk 4.22 naŋga, Lu 8.17    **10:28** Ais 8.12-13 naŋga, Lu 12.4 naŋga, Je 4.12 naŋga, 1 Pi 3.14    **10:30** Lu 21.18 naŋga, Si 27.34    **10:31** Mt 6.26 naŋga, 12.12    **10:32** Lu 12.8 naŋga, Ro 10.9-10 naŋga, Sk 3.5    **10:33** Mk 8.38 naŋga, Lu 9.26 naŋga, 2 Ti 2.12    **10:34** Lu 12.49-53    **10:35** Mai 7.6    **10:36** Sng 41.9 naŋga, 55.13    **10:37** Lo 33.9 naŋga, Lu 14.26    **10:38** Mt 16.24 naŋga, Mk 8.34 naŋga, Lu 9.23    \* **10:38** Krunavundi muvundumuvundu naŋga simbirasara ſanjinin ſambahi vana andihu Rom hati ahuandiňi tangiraramaramasimu. Kamata kru kwimirimandi varasimu hama, nunjambi nda ahuhirivi ha kavuta tangiraramarama upiyi urasimi. Jisas ahuandi kavuhavundu tihu kuyu ŋguta ambami kanijandihin krunavundi pimi kavuta kimuhimurim mambinjumara vata ambami.    **10:39** Mt 16.25 naŋga, Mk 8.35 naŋga, Lu 9.24 naŋga, 17.33 naŋga, Jo 12.25

<sup>40</sup> Jisas sihində ambami, Kru narinjirim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yanjirim kinzihinzitirimandi. Ara kru yanjirim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, Gotirim kinzihinzitirimandi. Got yan simbihi payimin. <sup>41</sup> Hara, kru muminja ambirimandi. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavarandi minjanq nguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamañ nuñandi tavyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavarandu hanjinj minjandu maña muhimimuhim avivi minjimandi. Nañga, kru muminja ambirimandi. Yi kru tititaya kiyihiyi minjanq nguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamañ nuñandi tavyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru kandihamatirimandi hama, kru tititaya kiyihiyi minga muhimimuhim avivi minjandi maña, minjimandi. <sup>42</sup> Kru muminja ambirimandi. Yi kukumini Jisasindu simbirasarañ ñingiñindu ñimbi maniman muvatinq nguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata nuñ nguramirimandi. Harim yi nariñ kandi ambin, kru kandihamandu avihiminingim ha manzingundirimandi, minjimandi, vami.

## Jisas nin ndimbanzikwi

### 11

(*Sapta 11.1—16.20*)

*Jon nuñandi simbirasarañ simbihi Jisas kiyimiñi umu  
(Luk 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nuñandi simbirasarañ 12 vatinq ambaramata mituta, kandi pihu ha mitata pihu makamaka kandihaju kindanginda krunavundiñ ambararamara, nuriñ Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi Jon kru ñamba vana andihi tamandu upiyi kita, Krais muhimimuhim simbira minjamindu kuyuhinzi indarimi. Kamata nuñandi simbirasarañ ambami, Uta Jisasin nimavamba kitihumara, <sup>3</sup> Jon ambi, Nañjinda vaha Got simbihi piri niñi payimana, mana muminjanq vaha tavirimindanq, vamba ambi, vamba ambaramara, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kimbi nimavami, Uta Joniñ muhimimuhim vana indarira, nañga ngara niñinj ambavaramara. <sup>5</sup> Krunavundi taminga ñumi hanjinj tihirañayu. Tanda ñamba hanjinj kindavarayu. Kandi lepra nañga hanjinj ñanjira yivurahayu. Kinzhi ñamba hanjinj kuyu indariyu. Nañga kru kimuhimu hanjinj anja yahamirayu. Kamatihi krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hanjinj ndahara kuyu avi indariyu.\* <sup>6</sup> Nañga kru yanq ngitu nuriñandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha maminjata yivirimandi hanjinj, kinzihinzitimu, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahu Jonindu simbirasarañ hanjinj indarita umu. Uhuhu Jisas krunavundiñ Jonirim ambami, Nari kru maniman upivu undara ha, wiñi pata kukimaka miña ñiñuñiju ndihi ngirim manjundara. <sup>8</sup> Nañga, nu kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi hanjinj tamata kiyih iñgirim manjundara. Kru kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi qiniñ tamata kindu hanjinj aru miku ndu tavyi kindu. <sup>9</sup> Hara nari undara ha, muhimimuhim kandihajinj ngirim manjundara. Kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara muminjanq ngirim undara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara kandihama, kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara sihananqan tarativiramangarahi. <sup>10</sup> Gotindu angwimikiyi Jonirim ambami, Got ñiniñ nuñandinj ambi, Ngana. Yi kru muminjanq simbitin kasiramata yandi kuyu ni minjata ambavarata, nambirim kwimbi minjasiriviririmandi. Kamati na sihində payimana, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. <sup>11</sup> Nariñ yi kandi ambin, Jon kukuyi minjangiruhiru hama kru pirivisiyi yivurahamu hanjinj tarativirandi. Hara kru ñimbi manimani nzikwi Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandi hama, Joniñ tarativirimangarimandi. <sup>12</sup> Jon kukuyi minjangiruhiru hama Gotindu kuyu ambavarami hiriviyi nda kita, patavata tihu ndahara, kru sañgandu tikatika nañga hanjinj, Gotindu tiwyi kiyimindan vata tikatikatindu. Kamatindi muvitamuvita sanga kurihandu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu tiwyi kindu hanjinj pimi aru ngundu.\* <sup>13</sup> Kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara hanjinj, nañga tikatika kuyundu angwimiki niñandihin, Gotindu kuyu ambavarahuuhu

**10:40** Mk 9.37 nañga, Lu 9.48 nañga, 10.16 nañga, Jo 13.20      **10:41** 1 Kin 17.10 nañga, 2 Kin 4.8      **10:42** Mt 18.5-6 nañga, 25.40 nañga, Mk 9.41 nañga, Hi 6.10      **11:2** Mt 14.3      **11:3** Mal 3.1      **\* 11:5** Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami. Got Israel hatiq nguramirimandi, vami. Kuyu kaninjandihin, Aisaia 35.1-7yi nañga, 61.1-4yi kiyi.      **11:6** Mt 13.57 nañga, 26.31      **11:7** Mt 3.5      **11:9** Lu 1.76      **11:10** Mal 3.1 nañga, Mk 1.2 nañga, Jo 3.28      **11:12** Lu 16.16      **\* 11:12** Grik kuyuyi kaninjnjirim manjambamangarami. Kru muvira nuriñandi indarimitiyi, tihu ambandu. Jisas ambami. Kru yanjirim idarimanjgarandu hanjinj ambitin, Rom hati nañga kurihata nuriñ piñguvarimandi. Kamata Gotindu kwimbi minjasirivitu muhimimuhim nuñandi tiwyi kiyihiyi hanjinj piri niñi yivurahimandi, vamba ambami, vandu.

Jon kuhirami. <sup>14</sup> Harim nari kuyu kaniñandihin indarimindan vatañgata indarimara. Gotindu angwimikiyi ambami, Elaja payimandi, vamba ambami. Kanjandihin Jonirim ambami. <sup>15</sup> Kru kinzih i nanga hama, kuyu niñandihin miñatamamanjarata indarim. <sup>16</sup> Krnavundi tihundu niñinijindu vana hanjinijirim ambavaririm, tihi kuyu pamatavu ambiriman. Nuri ñiñi maña tihirutihiru upiyi minzita kindu. Kamata ñiñi muvirarim nimavamba ambandu, <sup>17</sup> Ara pik i timiñuruhariñ nari manduturamara. Mavimavi sihipuri yivurij, hara nariñ mavindih i manjirihara, vamba ambandu, vami. <sup>18</sup> Kamavata Jisas sihind ambami, Jon pata kandinggandi mañata wain manguvirandi, nañga ambandu, Sundi ñamba nu nañga kiyi, vamba ambandu. <sup>19</sup> Hara Krundu Niñi hama pata, ñata kuvirandi. Kamatiñ ambandu, Ningamara, kru nima ñaña samb i ñata wain samb i kuvirandi. Nu kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñandu, nañga kru ñamba vanavana andindu muvirandu nimbiha, vamba ambandu. Hara krnavundi Gotindu indarimit avi kanjiniñ miñahandata simbiria miñandu. Kamatiñ krnavundi muvira nuriñandi simbiravu taya ñgandu. Kamatiñ Gotindu indarimit avi ha mamañindindi, vami.

*Krnavundi mavi manjimiruyu hanjinij pimi kavirimandiyu*

(Luk 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Pihu aruru muvírañi, Jisas muhimimuhim nzihi samb i sihirahira mavi manjimirumu. Kamatiñ kanditiwimi hañi krnavundi pihu aruru kandihanu hatiñ Jisas ambahimumbirami. <sup>21</sup> Kamata ambandu, Pihu aruru Korasin nañga Betsaida hati nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Kru mumingga uta pihu Tair nañga Saidon muhimimuhim nzihi yi sihirahin ngandara maña nu ndahara sihirahi. Kamati ñgata, nuri atinda ñamba vanavana andindu hanjinijirim indariramata mavíngimiruhu. Kamata mikwiri kavita ahuyipuyi minzita kiyihu. <sup>22</sup> Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, Got krnavundiñ ñgatinquriman vata yihiramami hiviyi hañi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Tair nañga Saidon hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi. <sup>23</sup> Kaperneam hati nari ambandara, Arij Got tihuyahit nuñandi pihuyi yawimindan, vamba ambandara, maniñganzikwi. Hara nari kimuhim uñinijindu upiyi mingurimandira. Yi nari nañga kita muhimimuhim nzihi sihirahin ngandara maña kru mumingga uta Sodom ndahara sihiriti, Sodom kiyihi wisa. <sup>24</sup> Kamataharim yi nariñ ambin, Got krnavundiñ ñgatinquriman vata yihiramami hivi hañi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Sodom hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi, vami.

*Nari yi kiyiman niñi pata avirikimumara*

(Luk 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Kandihirivi hañu Jisas nimavami, Yava. Na ihumbisa nañga piri niñindu Aru miñga. Yi nañ kuyu avi ñgwin, na muhimimuhim kandihanjiniñ indarimit avi nañga mirimba nañga hanjinijirim sipiruramamana. Kamata kru nuriñambi tanjuhu miñguhi ñiñi maña kindu hanjinij isihuramamana. <sup>26</sup> Kandi yava, nambi piritamata kandihamatimana, vami. <sup>27</sup> Kamavata Jisas sihind ambami, Muhimimuhim Yavandak yandi kumañi tamami. Kru mumingga ndahara Niñi hamaj manjandi. Niñuva nuñambi ñgandi. Nañga, kru mumingga Niñuvañ manjandi. Niñi hama nuñambi ñgandi. Nañga kru Niñuvañ isihuramahi ñgandu hanjinij ndaya Niñuvañ ñgandu. <sup>28</sup> Kru simbiria tikatika miñata pimi aru kavundara nari, sihananja yi kiyiman niñi pata avirikimumara. <sup>29</sup> Nari yañ ñgandara. Yi yambi tanjuhin miñguhi, maviñamaniñ kindin. Kamataharim pata avirikimumara. Nari yandi vana ñgata, yandi kuyundu tiwyi kiyimara. Ahuhirivi bulmakau arikitandu piñgwyi piñgirimandiyu vata tamandu maña yandi tiwyi kiyimara. <sup>30</sup> Ahuhirivi nariñandi piñgwyi tamin hanjandihin, kavuhavurim aviri mandamirimandira. Nañga nariñ kavuhavu him ñgundin ha pimi ma, vami.

## 12

*Avirikimumihu Hiviyi simbirarim karikaritindu vanarim ambami*  
(Mak 2.23-28 nañga, Luk 6.1-5)

**11:14** Mal 4.5 nañga, Mt 17.10-13 nañga, Mk 9.11-13    **11:18** Mt 3.4    **11:19** Mt 9.10-14 nañga, Lu 7.35    **11:21** Ais 23.1-18 nañga, Ese 26.1—28.26 nañga, Jol 3.4-8 nañga, Amo 1.9-10 nañga, Jna 3.6 nañga, Sek 9.2-4    **11:23** Stt 19.24-28 nañga, Ais 14.13-15    **11:24** Mt 10.15 nañga, Lu 10.12    **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29    **11:27** Mt 28.18 nañga, Jo 1.18 nañga, 3.35 nañga, 10.15 nañga, 17.2 nañga, Fl 2.9    **11:28** Jer 31.25    **11:29** Jer 6.16 nañga, Sek 9.9 nañga, Jo 13.15 nañga, Fl 2.5 nañga, 1 Jo 2.6    **11:30** 1 Jo 5.3

<sup>1</sup> Kamata Avirikimuhimu Hivi muyi, Jisas wit kiva itiñiitiñi umi. Kamata nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin avihatih, wit kiris hanjinin miñamiña ñamu. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi Farisi hanjinin ñgata Jisasin nimavamu, Niñga, nimata vana nandi simbirasara niñjinin andiyu niñandihin, Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi andih avimandi, vamu. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurij kimbi nimavami, Kuha Devit nuñandi hati nañga aviharim ñgita andimi vana ha nari ñgatingiruta mambaha ñgandara. <sup>4</sup> Devit Gotindu tavyi indihuta, mavatimba amuti ndu tak Gotindu taminingimbäñ kiyih, Gotiñ kiraññiguhu hanjinin tamahu mambirañi kindi. Kandihanjandihin miñata nuñandi hati nañga ñamu. Mavatimba kandiha kru sanjinin mañarasimu, Gotiñ kiraññiguhu hanjinin ndaya ñarasimu. Hara Devit nañga nuñandi hati ñamu. <sup>5</sup> Nañga, tikatika kuyundu angwimikiyi kindi hanjandihin ñgatingiruta mambaha ñgandara. Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi ndahara Gotiñ kiraññiguhu tavyi Gotiñ kiraññiguhu hanjinin simbira miñandu. Hara nurij kunji mañgahandi. <sup>6</sup> Harim nariñ yi ambin, kru niñi kiyi miñga Gotiñ kiraññiguhu tavi ha tarativiri. <sup>7</sup> Got ambami, nari yañ sanjinaña kiraññigundararam pirimandamandin. Hara munjinin siñgamara vata piritamamanjarandin, vamba ambami. Harim kuyu kaninjandihindu kuyu sapa ha ñgamanjgarandaranditi, kru pimi manimaní niñjininjirim pimi manjuhara. <sup>8</sup> Harim Krundai Niñji hama nuñambi Avirikimuhimu Hivi karatamandi, vami.

*Jisas kru kuma kimuhimu miñgañ miñavindamami  
(Mak 3.1-6 nañga, Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kandi upi hañu mitata uta piñu muyi yivurahami. Kamata Got nañga kuyundavaravara tavi nurijandiyi indihumi. <sup>10</sup> Kandihäñi kru muminga kiyimi, kru kandihama kumamaka timu kimuhimu miñga. Kru muvira kuyusihirata Jisasin nuñandi miku iñiniñ ndu kumanjimbäñ tamimindaj vata kitihuta ambamu, Kru kandi nañga hanjinin Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi miñavindamaharin vaha, mana mambaha miñavindamaharin, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurij ambami, Nariñandi kru muminga nuñandi sipsip minzaminañ jandi Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kumbañi miñgutu pingiriti, yahahi. <sup>12</sup> Hara kru sipsip mañña him ma, sipsipñ kru tarativiramanagerandi. Harim Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kru kandi nañga hanjinin miñavindamaharin, vami. <sup>13</sup> Kamavata kru kuma kimuhimu haman ambami, Kuma nandi ha titi tama, vahi, kuma nuñandiha titi tamahi avindita kuma tamu mañña kiyimi. <sup>14</sup> Kandihamatih ñgata, Farisi hanjinin Got nañga kuyundavaravara tavi ha mitata uta tihirumu. Kamata kuyundavarata Jisasin yivutatamitirij kwimirimandi vata kindimbuahiramu.\*

*Jisas Gotindu simbirakara sikwi miñga*

<sup>15</sup> Farisi hanjinin Jisasirim mindahirahu ñgami. Harim kandi piñu ha mitata umi. Uhihi krunavundi sambi kandi nañga hanjinin siñhindi umu. Kamatihi krunavundi kandi nañga hanjinin sihananga miñavindamami. <sup>16</sup> Kamata Jisas krunavundiñ karikarita ambami, Uta yambirim kru munjinin mañambavaramara, vami. <sup>17</sup> Jisas kandihamat vana andih, Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami kuyu hanjandihin kandisikwisisikwi yivurahami. Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, <sup>18</sup> Niñandihin yandi simbirakara miñga. Yi nuñ yambi yihiramamin. Yi nuñ mavindamamanjgarandin, nañga yandi mavinimbu nuñambirim kinzihinzitimangari. Yandi Maviñiñi nu nañga tamiman. Kamatin titi vanarimindaya krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundi hanjinin ambavarimandi. <sup>19</sup> Nu krunavundiñ ukari sanganzañgandindi mambihuravirimandi. Nañga kindimakamakayi tanguramata ambavarititi krunavundi mañindarimandi. <sup>20</sup> Kuki tikatikama hanjandihin nu mamiñarivirimandi. Nañga umbi mandumañgarimandi ha mamiñawimirimandi. Nu simbira miñata anditi tititaya

- 12:1** Lo 23.25 nañga, Mk 2.23-28 nañga, Lu 6.1-5      **12:2** Kis 20.10 nañga, Mt 12.10 nañga, Lu 13.14 nañga, Jo 5.10 nañga, 7.23      \* **12:2** Juda hatindu tikatika kuyuyi Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi simbira miñamajarim karikaritimi. Simbira miñamajarim tikatika kuyu nurij karikaritimi muha, ñaña minditiniñ yivutihiruraramara simbira. Anja Miñamija, 34.21yi ñgamara. Farisi ambamu, Simbirasara nandi niñjinin tamahubirata tikatika kuyu kaninjandihin miñata kavarayu, vamu. **12:3** Wkp 24.9 nañga, 1 Sml 21.1-6      **12:5** Nam 28.9-10      **12:6** Mt 12.41-42 nañga, Lu 11.31-32      **12:7** Hos 6.6 nañga, Mt 9.13      **12:10** Lu 14.3      **12:11** Kis 23.4-5 nañga, Lo 22.4 nañga, Lu 14.5      **12:14** Farisi, kru kandi nañga hanjinin miñavindamatama vanarim simbira mañña vamba indariraramasimu. Harim Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kru kandi nañga iñiniñ mamiñavindamata simbira mamiñarasimu. Hara Jisas kru kandi nañga hanjinin Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi miñavindamarasimi. Kamatihi Farisindu mavimbu niñambirim ñambatirasimi. Harim nuñ yivutatamitindaj vata kindimbuahiramu. Luk 13.14yi, nañga Jon 5.16yi kita uta 18yi ñgamara. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10
- 12:16** Mt 8.4 nañga, Mk 3.12      **12:18** Ais 42.1-4 nañga, Mt 3.17 nañga, 17.5

kiyihiyi vana ha ñamba vanavana hanjinin tarativirimandi. <sup>21</sup> Kamati krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvunu hanjinin, nunirim indarimanagarata ariñ ñguramirimandi vata tavirimandiyu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami.

*Jisas Belsebul naŋga simbira miŋandi vamu  
(Mak 3.20-30 naŋga, Luk 11.14-23 naŋga, 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Kandihirivi hañi kru sundi ñamba arinqumi miŋgañ Jisas kiyimiyi miŋata payimu. Kru kandihama taminga ñumi naŋga kuyu manjguyundavarandi miŋga. Kamatihi Jisas nun miŋavindamahi, kandihama kuyundavarata tihirafiami. <sup>23</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sihananga pindirata yahata ambamu, Kru nima Devit niŋuñiŋgi vaha, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Hara, Farisi hanjinin kuyu kandihia indarata yahata ambamu, Kru nima, sundi ñambahdu aru miku Belsebulin tikatikayi sundi ñamba piŋguvarandi, vamu.\* <sup>25</sup> Hara Jisas nurijandi indarimit hambu ñgami. Harim nurij nimavami, Pirivisa minzayindu ñiniŋ sihirata arinkzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihanjinin ñambatihu. Pihu aru muiñ hati vaha mana tavi minzayindu ñiniŋ tamarahata arinkzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihanjinin tikatika mandihu. <sup>26</sup> Kamata maña, Satan yahata Satanin piŋguvariti tamarahata arinkzapa kita kurihitu, Satanindu tikatikata nurij karatamatamandu manjgiyimandi. <sup>27</sup> Harim yaŋ Belsebul ñguramahi sundi ñamba hanjinin piŋguvarandintingata, narijandi hatin ninindaya ñguramahi sundi ñamba hanjinin piŋguvarandu. Harim nari ambara kuyu hanjinirim narijandi hati nariñ ñgatingurimandi. <sup>28</sup> Hara, yaŋ Gotindu Maviñiŋji ñguramahi sundi ñamba hanjinin piŋguvarandintingata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha pata ara naŋga kiyiha, vamba indarimara. <sup>29</sup> Kru mumijga kru tikatika miŋgandu tavyi pamata indihuta nuŋjandi muhimimuhim miňahi. Kamatirim kru tikatika hamaj siki naŋga simahahi wisa. Kamatanda kru kandihamandu tavyi muhimimuhim miňahi. <sup>30</sup> Kru yaŋ mindu mandamandi hama, yaŋ miku tamandi. Ara kru yaŋ ñguramata krunavundin mayivutihiroramandi hama, piŋguvarahi siŋunzingu undu. <sup>31</sup> Kamataharim narij yi ambin, krunavundi muhimimuhim ñamba vanavana andirimandiyu, naŋga Gotin ambasuvirimandiyu hanjinin, Got kunji kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiŋjin ambasuvirimandi hamandu kunji, Got manjguyivirimandi. <sup>32</sup> Kru mumijga Krundu Ñinjñ kuyu ñamba ambirimandi. Hara ñamba vana kandihanjinin Got kunji kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiŋjin kuyu ñamba ambirimandi hamandu ñamba vana hanjandihin, tihu naŋga mutihi ndahara Got kunji manjguyivirimandi, vami.

*Ahu ñamba hanjandihin kandi ñamba tamandi  
(Luk 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Kamata Jisas ambami, Ahu avi hanjandihin nuŋjandi kandi handahara avindirimandi. Ara ahu ñamba ha kandi nuŋjandi handahara avi mandirimandi. Kamataharim kru ndahara ñaña kandihambu ñgançaramata ambandu, Ahu nda avi, nda ñamba, vamba ambandu. <sup>34</sup> Nari kru ñamba, tau ñamba ñiniŋ maña. Pamata kuyu avi ambavarimandira. Kru nuŋjandi mavinguküyi muhimimuhim indarimit kindi hanjinin ambavarandi. <sup>35</sup> Kru avi hamandu indarimit avivi sambí nuŋjandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim avi vana taya andindi. Ara kru ñamba hamandu indarimit ñamba sambí nuŋjandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim ñamba vana taya andindi. <sup>36</sup> Hara yi narij ambin, Got krunavundin ñgatingurimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi muhimimuhim kuyuhuyu kuyundavarandu hanjinirim indariramarama ñgatingurimandi. <sup>37</sup> Harim nandi kuyuvu taya ñgançaramata Got ambirimandi, Kru na ñamba miŋga, na avi miŋga vamba ambirimandi, vami.

*Kru muvíra Jisasiñ muhim nzihi sihirsahirarim kitihumu  
(Mak 8.11-12 naŋga, Luk 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjinin naŋga Farisi muvíra Jisasiñ nimavamu, Ahusiki, muhim nzihi sihirsiranana ñgim vata piri kiriñ, vamu. <sup>39</sup> Kamavahu

---

**12:22** Mt 9.32-33    **12:24** Mt 9.34 naŋga, 10.25 naŋga, Mk 3.22 naŋga, Lu 11.15    \* **12:24** Belsebul ñimbí ni Sataniindu mu ñimbi.    **12:25** Mt 9.4 naŋga, Jo 2.25 naŋga, Sk 2.23    **12:28** Dan 2.44 naŋga, 7.14 naŋga, Lu 1.33 naŋga, 17.20-21 naŋga, Si 10.38 naŋga, 1 Jo 3.8    **12:29** Ais 49.24 naŋga, Lu 11.21-23 naŋga, 1 Jo 4.4    **12:30** Mk 9.40 naŋga, Lu 9.50 naŋga, 11.23    **12:31** Mk 3.28-29 naŋga, Lu 12.10 naŋga, Si 7.51 naŋga, 1 Ti 1.13 naŋga, Hi 6.4-6 naŋga, 10.26 naŋga, 1 Jo 5.16    **12:32** Mt 11.19 naŋga, Lu 12.10 naŋga, Jo 7.12 naŋga, 7.52 naŋga, 1 Ti 1.13 naŋga    **12:33** Mt 7.16-20 naŋga, Lu 6.44    **12:34** Mt 3.7 naŋga, 15.18 naŋga, 23.22 naŋga, Lu 3.7 naŋga, 6.45    **12:38** Mt 16.1 naŋga, Mk 8.11 naŋga, Lu 11.16 naŋga, Jo 6.30 naŋga, 1 Ko 1.22    **12:39** Mt 16.4 naŋga, Mk 8.12 naŋga, Lu 11.29-32

Jisas nuriq kimbı ambami, Nimati hiriviyindu krunavundi ñamba iŋinj. Harim Gotiŋ ndaya maviñi mandamandu. Imutamut muhimimuhim nzihi ŋgimindan vata añaŋgarandu hara manjimandiyu, maningga. Muhim nzihi sihirahi ŋgimaña ha, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara Jona siharami handaya ŋgimandiyu.<sup>40</sup> Jona asa arundu mavinjumbañi arikikwiri hivi kiyimi. Siwimañanda Krundai Niŋi hama ndahara arikikwiri hivi sava humbañi kiyimandi.<sup>\*</sup><sup>41</sup> Krunavundiŋ Got ŋgatinguriman vata yihiaramami hiviyi, Ninive hati krunavundi sihananga Gotindu taminqaňi ñamba vana andindurim tanguramirimandiyu. Kamata nariŋjandi tiwimiyi krunavundi ñamba vanavana andindurim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandiyu. Ninive hati Jona ambavarahi ŋganga mavinjimirumu. Hara kru muminga nari niŋgiňi kiyi miŋga, Jonaq tarativiri.<sup>42</sup> Krunavundiŋ Got ŋgatingurimandi tiwimiyi, Navundi aru miku Sebandu haŋambi ndahara Gotindu taminqaňi tanguramirimandiyi. Kamata krunavundi tihundu niŋinjinjdu ñamba vanavanarim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandiyi. Navundi aru miku kandihanhambi, pirivisa niňindu mandambuyi kindi. Hara Solomon indarimit avivi nunjandi ambavariti indaritin vata payimi. Hara kru muminga niňi kiyi miŋga Solomonin tarativiramangari, vami.

*Sundi ñamba aŋga payimi  
(Luk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Sundi ñamba kru mumingaq mitata urimandi. Kamata kuku maniman upivu avirikimuhimu upi puhiřata kindirimandi. Hara avirikimuhimu upi manjimandiyi. <sup>44</sup> Kamata ambirimandi, Yi tavi kiyimin haňi aŋga uta kiyiman, vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata uta kiyimi tavi ha ŋgiti ikiraňata kanzi miŋjayahuramantu saŋgiyimandi. <sup>45</sup> Kamati uta sundi ñamba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata vat ñamba vanandu supirisupiri haŋinj timbuta pata indihuta tavi kandihañi kiyimandiyu. Kru kandihama kuha ñamba kiyimi, hara tihu ñambatimangarimandi. Krunavundi tihundu niŋinj siwimañanzihi yivuralimandi, vami.

*Nininin Jisas niŋum naŋga niŋjuranaava  
(Mak 3.31-35 naŋga, Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas krunavundiŋ kuyu ŋguhihi niŋum naŋga niŋjuratakiňa pata Jisas naŋga kuyundavarimindan vata tapiraňi kiyimu. <sup>47</sup> Kuyundavarahihi, kru muminga pata ambami, Namaka naŋga naratakiňa nanaŋga kuyundavarimindan vata pata tapiravu nda kuyu, vami.\* <sup>48</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Yamaka naŋga yaratakiňa kandihanjiniŋ ninin, vami. <sup>49</sup> Kamavata nunjandi simbirasaray isihuramata ambami, Ngamara, niŋinj ndihi yandi yamaka naŋga yaratakiňa. <sup>50</sup> Krunavundi Yavandak nunjandi pihuyi kindi hamandu vana taya miŋahandahandarim piriindu haŋinj ndaya, yandi yamaka, yarimandakiňa naŋga yaratakiňa, vami.

## 13

*Wit kiris ndu tihī kuyu  
(Mak 4.1-9 naŋga, Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihivi haňindaya Jisas tavihumba hambu mitata tapiraňi pindihata uta indu aru haňindu tiviyi minzita kiyimi. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambı nu kiyimi haňi payihu, kupik haňi yahuta minzimi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananga indu tivi hambu tanguvatamu. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nuriq tihī kuyu sambı ambavarata, nimavami, Indarimara. Kru muminga wit kiris kivayi sisiviriman vata umi.\* <sup>4</sup> Kamata kiva haňi sisivata uhihi muvira kindimbatiyı miŋgaramahu kava pata ñamu. <sup>5</sup> Muvira piri timba naŋga viraňi miŋgaramamu. Piri kandihaju simbiyi simbiyi kiri hambu timba naŋga. Kamataharim wit kiris kandihanjiniŋ piri kandihaju miŋgaramata sariwayi timiravaramu. <sup>6</sup> Hara kundur ha kavarahi pirihibumbañi mamiŋgumi. Harim ina

\* **12:40** Jona 1.17yi ŋgamara. Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara Jonandu angwimikiyi Jona uta pihu aru Ninive hati krunavundiŋ Gotindu kuyu ambavarahi, nunjandi kuyu indarita mavinjimirumurim ambavarami. Jona 3.5yi ŋgamara. **12:41** Jna 3.5    **12:42** 1 Kin 10.1-10 naŋga, 2 Sto 9.1-12 naŋga, Mt 12.6    **12:43** Jop 1.7 naŋga, Lu 11.24 naŋga, 1 Pi 5.8    **12:45** Hi 6.4 naŋga, 2 Pi 2.20-22    **12:46** Mt 13.55 naŋga, Mk 3.31 naŋga, Jo 2.12 naŋga, Si 1.14    **12:47** Kru mirimba naŋga muvira ambandu. Kuyu Matyu 12.47yi kiyi niŋjandihin Matyu nuŋambi mayihimbivrami. Kru muminga kuyu Mak 3.32yi naŋga Luk 8.20yi kiyi haŋinj ŋgata, kuyu siwimañara kiyim vata, kuyu Matyu 12.47yi kiyi niŋjandihin sihindivura yihimbivrami, vandu.    **12:50** Jo 15.14 naŋga, Ro 8.29 naŋga, Ga 5.6 naŋga, 6.15 naŋga, Kl 3.11 naŋga, Hi 2.11    **13:2** Lu 5.1-3    \* **13:3** Matyundu angwimikiyi kuyu kutangguta kumanzipi timu tingiruramata ambavarami haňindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kaniŋjandihin 13.3yi kita uta 52yi tihī kuyu sambı Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim ambami.

kirahimuhi sahata kimumbiramumu. <sup>7</sup> Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi ŋiŋgihi miŋgaramamu. Kamatihi siki punzi naŋga haŋjinŋi timirata wit haŋjinŋi tarinjgumu. <sup>8</sup> Hara wit kiris muvira piri aviyi miŋgaramata timirata kandi tamamu. Muvira 100, muvira 60, muvira 30 tindi tamamu. <sup>9</sup> Kru kinzihhi naŋga hama, kuyu niŋjandihin miŋatamamaŋgarata indarim, vami.

*Jisas tihu kuyuyi taya ambavarami  
(Mak 4.10-12 naŋga, Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara pata nuŋ niŋavamba kitihumu, Mumindihhi krunavundiŋ tihu kuyuyi taya ambavarandana, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nariŋ Got anditi muhimimuhim nuŋjandi tiwyi kiyihiyi hañhindu kuyu sapa sipiruta kindi ha ḥŋimandira. Hara krunavundi maŋgimandiyu. <sup>12</sup> Kru muminjgandu kandihamatā him muhimimuhim kiyimandi hañnu Got sihinda muvira ḥŋurimandi. Kamati nuŋjandi muhimimuhim sambī kiyimandi. Hara kru muminjgandu muhimimuhim maŋgiyimandi ha, muhimimuhim miŋahandata kiyimandiyipu ha Got piŋguvarata mitirimandi. <sup>13</sup> Kanimata sapayirim nuriŋ tihu kuyu ḥŋundin. Nurinjandi tamingaŋgiris ha tihirañandi, hara muhim maŋgimandiyu. Miŋatamandu hara, kuyu mu maŋjandarimandiyu, kamatu nuriŋjandi mirimba vu mandaruvilhirimandi. <sup>14-15</sup> Krunavundi kanimata niŋniŋjirim ndihī Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, Kuyu sambī ŋimbiri indarimandira. Hara kuyu sapavu maŋgimandira. Muhiminda ḥŋimindaj vata sambī ŋimbiri tihiraramirimandira, hara maŋgiyimandira. Krunavundi kandaŋjinjindu mavi humba hambu tikatikatimi. Kamatihi nuriŋjandi kinzihhi haŋjinŋi kuyu avi indaritaririm yakwirivarandu. Nurinjandi tamingaŋgiris ha miŋayihindu. Kamataharim nuriŋjandi taminga ha muhim maŋgimandi. Kamati nuriŋjandi kinzihhi ha muhim kuyu maŋjandarit, nuriŋjandi mavi humbau kuyu sapa ha maŋgimandi. Kandihamatā vana maŋjandita, mavinjimiruta yi kiniyi patu nuriŋ miŋavindamahin, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. Aisaia ambami kuyu ha kandisikwisikwī yivurahi. <sup>16</sup> Nari kuyu indarindara, naŋga muhimimuhim ḥŋandara. Harim nari kinzihinzitimar. <sup>17</sup> Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara naŋga kru tititaya kiyihiyi haŋjinŋi sambī muhimimuhim tihu ḥŋara niŋjinŋi ḥŋimindaj vata piritamamaŋgaramu, hara maŋgamu. Naŋga kuyu indarindara niŋjinŋi indarimindaj vata piritamamaŋgaramu, hara maŋjandarim, vami.

*Wit kirisindu tihu kuyundu kuyu sapa  
(Mak 4.13-20 naŋga, Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muminja kivayi wit kiris kavaramindu tihu kuyu hañhindu kuyu sapa ambitin indarimara. <sup>19</sup> Wit kiris kwimbisi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi indarindi. Hara nuŋjandi sapavu mangandi. Kamatihi Satan nu kindiyi pata sariwayinjandi kuyu Got nuŋjandi mavinjukuyi kurindi haŋjinŋi piŋguvarandi. <sup>20-21</sup> Ara wit kiris piri simbiyi simbiyi kirivu timba naŋga virañi miŋgaramata sariwayinjandi timiravarami maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi sariwayinjandi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara nuŋjandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha wit kiris kundur maniman maña, harim nuŋjandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha pakanda kindi. Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara kru nuŋjandi indarimanjaramangara vana hanjandihinirim pimi ḥŋuhu, nuŋjandi indarimanjaramangara vana ha miŋgata yivundi. <sup>22</sup> Ara wit kiris muvira siki punzimbunzi ŋiŋgihi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarindu. Hara piri niňindu himirim timutimutindi, naŋga timbahiris sambī miŋatihiruramararim indarindi. Kamatihi kandi vana haŋjinŋi Gotindu kuyu haŋjinŋi yivutarinjguhi kandimandamandi. <sup>23</sup> Hara wit kiris piri aviyi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita sapavu ḥŋamaŋgarandi. Kamata 30 kiris, 60 kiris, 100 kiris tindi kandi tamandi, vami.

*Tipa ŋamba kivayi timiravaramindu tihu kuyu*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nuriŋ tihu kuyu mujandihin niŋavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha kru muminja nuŋjandi kivayi wit kiris avi haŋjinŋi kavarami maña. <sup>25</sup> Hara krunavundi karibahuhu kru hamandu miku miŋga pata tipa ŋambandu kiris wit avi ŋiŋgi hañi kavarata umi. <sup>26</sup> Kamatihi kiyihandata wit haŋjinŋi aruta kandi tamirim andihi ḥŋahura tipa ŋamba haŋjinŋi ndahara kandi tamirim kiyimi. <sup>27</sup> Kamatihi simbirasara

**13:12** Mt 25.29 naŋga, Mk 4.25 naŋga, Lu 8.18 naŋga, 19.26    **13:13** Lo 29.4    **13:14-15** Ais 6.9-10 naŋga, Mk 4.12 naŋga, Jo 12.40 naŋga, Si 28.26-27 naŋga, Hi 5.11    **13:16** Lu 10.23-24 naŋga, Jo 8.56 naŋga, Hi 11.13 naŋga, 1 Pi 1.10-12    **13:22** Mt 6.19-34 naŋga, Lu 12.16-21 naŋga, 1 Ti 6.9-10 naŋga, 6.17

hanjininj uta kiva niŋjuva hamaj nı̄mavamba ambamu, Aru miŋga, ara wit kiris taya vaha nandi kiva niñi kavaramana vamba indarindariñ. Hara mumindih i tipa ñamba nda nanga timiri, vamba ambamu.<sup>28</sup> Kamavahu nuriñ ambami, Miku hiru mumiŋga kandi musa ha andisimi, vamba ambamu. Kamavahi ambamu, Nginaŋgata uta tipa ñamba ha kumbiravarim, vamba ambamu.<sup>29</sup> Kamavahura nuriñ ambami, Kitirangitiranġwisa. Tipa ñamba hanjininj kumbiravarambara wit avi hanjininj nanga kumbiravaritiramandih.<sup>30</sup> Kamata mandita mitira arikita kihirihiři arutim. Kamatu tahiratahira tiwimi kru simbiria miŋjmandiyu hanjininjirim ambiriman, Tipa ñamba hanjininj wisa tahirandahira kitii kahangaha ahuyi kirahirarim tamamara. Kamata wit avi hanjininj yivutihiruramata huyimandavi yandiyi tamamamara, vamba ambami, vami.

*Mastet kirisindu tihī kuyu  
(Mak 4.30-32 naŋga, Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nuriñ tihī kuyu muŋjandihin nı̄mavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyha sahi mastetindu kiris maña. Kru mumiŋga mastet kiris ha miŋata nuŋjandi kivayi sisivami.<sup>32</sup> Mastetindu kiris ha sahi muvirandu maña ma. Sukihiris sirambi, hara timirata arutindi ha sahi muviran tarativirata ahu maña arutindi. Kamatihi kava pata nuŋjandi maka hañi ŋinġi tihundu, vami.

*Yisindu tihī kuyu  
(Luk 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nuriñ sihinda tihī kuyu muŋjandi nı̄mavamba ambami. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyha yis maña. Navundi muŋambi wit sambī miŋata yis nanga tarayiwarata tamahi kihata ŋinġi ha nanga kihirihiřtindi, vami.

*Jisas tihī kuyuyi taya ambavarami  
(Mak 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas sihananġa kuyu krunavundiñ ambavarami niŋjininj, tihī kuyuyi taya ambavarami. Miŋjamamañi ndamata maŋambavarami.<sup>35</sup> Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara mumiŋgandu mikatimbayi Got nı̄mavamba ambami, Muhimimuhim piri niñi yivurahami hirivi hañinda kita patavata tihundu takuk niñi, muhimimuhim sipiruta kindi ha yi tihī kuyuyi taya ambavariman, vamba ambami. Kamavami kuyu ha Jisas andihi kandisikwiſikwi yivurahami.

*Tipa ñambandu tihī kuyundu kuyu sapa*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas krunavundiñ mitata tavī humbañi indiħuhi nuŋjandi simbirasara hanjininj nu kiyimiyyi pata nı̄mavamba kitihumu, Tipa ñamba kivayi yaharamami hañindu kuyu sapa ha ambina ngahariñ vaha, vamu.<sup>37</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ ambami, Kru wit kiris avi kavarami hama Krundu Niñi.<sup>38</sup> Ara kiva ha piri niŋjandihin. Ara wit kiris avi hanjininj krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiy hanjininj. Ara tipa ñamba hanjininj, kaŋjininj krunavundi Satanindu.<sup>39</sup> Kru miku miŋga tipa ñamba kavarami hama Satan. Ara wit tahiratahira tiwimi hanjandihin piri niŋjandihindu imbihiyi. Ara simbirasara wit tahiratahira hanjininj Gotindu kutikara.<sup>40</sup> Kru tipa ñamba kumbirata kíramu maña ha, piri niñindu imbihiyi andirimandiyu.<sup>41</sup> Krundu Niñi hama nuŋjandi kutikara hanjininj simbiți payimandiyu. Kamati muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu indarimanġaramangara vana ñambatindi hanjininj naŋga, kru sihananġa ñamba vana andindu hanjininj, piŋgavarimandiyu.<sup>42</sup> Kamata kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Ahutunġi kandihañi iriħariha mika satipirimandiyu.<sup>43</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi tititaya kiyihiy hanjininj, nurijandi Niŋuvandu tiwiyi kiyihiy hañi ina timirata siñandindini maña siñandirimandiyu. Kru kinzihha naŋga hama, kuyu niŋjandihin miŋjatamamanġarata indarim, vami.

*Timbahiris tupi piriħumbañi sipiruta kindindu tihī kuyu*

<sup>44</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyha timbahiris tupi kiva itiñi piri kayivate sipirumu maña ḥandi. Kamatihi kru muminga ngata sihinda sipirumi. Kamata kinzihinxiza uta nuŋjandi muhimimuhim ambahi mut miŋħażu timbahiris ha miŋata uta kiva kandiha mut miŋħami, vami.

*Wiriri avinzikwi ɣandindu tihī kuyu*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas sihindā tīhi kuyu muñjandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha, kru timbahirisindu ariku miñga wiriri avirim puhirata kindimañandimi. <sup>46</sup> Kamata wiriri muñjandi ñgahī avinzikwisikwi tīhi, uta ambahi muhimimuhim nuñjandiha mut miñjahu timbahiris ha miñjata uta wiriri avinzikwi kandiha mut miñjami, vami.

### *Kamahayindu tīhi kuyu*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas sihindā tīhi kuyu muñjandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kamahiyi indu muyi kavarahu miñguhi muhimimuhim asa miñjandu maña. <sup>48</sup> Kamahayi ha yavurihī piñgirita pata tiñgivu tamamu. Kamata minizita itihata asa avivi hanjinj maki isi muyi tamata, asa ñamba hanjinj kahuvaramu. <sup>49</sup> Piri niñindu imbihiviyi ndahara siwimañanda andirimandiyu. Gotindu kutikara pata, kru ñamba ñjinj kru tititaya kiyihiyi ñiñgi hañi kiyimandiyu hanjinj miñjandim. <sup>50</sup> Kamata kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Kamata ahutungi aruyi kavaritu irihiariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. <sup>51</sup> Kamavata Jisas simbirasara hanjinj kitihuta nimavami, Kuyu sihananga kaninjinjindu kuyu sapa ñgandara vaha, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Ñgandarinj, vamu. <sup>52</sup> Kamavahū nuriñ ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hanjinj tikatika kuyu ñgandu. Kamataharim Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu sapa handahara ñgandu. Nuri tavi aru muñjandihinindu niñjuva maña. Tavihumba hañindu muhambu indihuta muhimimuhim nuñjandi avivi kuhandu nañga kīhi yavurita kindi hanjinj, sihananga miñjaramahī tapirañi pindihami, vami.

### *Nasaret hati Jisasiñ kutiñ tamamu*

(Mak 6.1-6 nañga, Luk 4.16-30)

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas tīhi kuyu kaninjinj ambavarata mituta piñu kandiha mitata nuñjandi piñhuyi umi. Uta Got nañga kuyundavaravara tavi nuriñjandiyi indihuta, krunavundiñ Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananga nuñjandi kuyu ha indarihu mavi yahavarahi nimavamu, Kru kanima indarimit avi nañga muhim nzihi sihirandi vana niñjandihin pañjundu miñjami. <sup>55</sup> Ara ñgandarinj, kru nima niñjuva tavi thituhu miñga. Niñum Maria, niñjurana, Jems, Josep, Saimon nañga Judas. <sup>56</sup> Nañga niñjumangati sihananga kihiri kirinj. Kru kanima tikatika nañga indarimit avi niñjandihin pañjundu miñjata kandi vana niñjinj andi, vamu. <sup>57</sup> Kamavata nuñjirim kipuhiputumu. Kamatihura Jisas nuriñ nimavami, Kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara miñga mupihu mupihu nu ñimbi nañga miñga kindi. Hara nuñjandi piñu timbanzikwyi nañga nuñjandi tavyiñ nu ñimbi maniman miñga kindi, vami. <sup>58</sup> Kamataharim niñambirim manjindarimañgarahu, piñu kandihaniñ muhimimuhim nzihi kandijgandi nzikwi manzihirami.

## 14

### *Herot Jisasirim Jon kukuyi miñjançgiruhiru hama vaha vami*

(Mak 6.14-29 nañga, Luk 3.19-20 nañga, 9.7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Kandihirivi hañi Herot pirivisa Galilindu gavamandu aru miku kiyimi. Kamata Jisas muhimimuhim nzihihi andimi vana ha indarimi.\* <sup>2</sup> Jisasindu kuyuhinzi Herot indarita nuñjandi simbirasara hanjinj nimavami, Kru kandihama Jon kukuyi miñjançgiruhiru hama ndimbanzikwi. Nu savayı kita anja yahamirami. Harim muhimimuhim nzihi sihirsashirandu tikatika nuñjandi kiyi, vami. <sup>3-4</sup> Kuha Herodiasinj Herot urami, nu niñura Filip niñburi. Kamatihi Jon Herotinj nimavami, Navundi kañambij urahana avimandi, vami. Kamavahi Joniñ Herot miñjahandata siki takiri maña tikatika himifi kahañata ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami. <sup>5</sup> Kamata Herot Joniñ yivutatamiriman vata andimi. Hara krunavundi Jonirum kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavaravara miñga vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundirim piñjutumi. <sup>6</sup> Kamata muhiviyi kru muvira pata Herot nañga niñum nuñ kavumi hivi hanjandihinirim indaramata ñamu. Kamatihi kandihivi hañi Herodiasindu navundi ñiñi hanjambi pata nuri kiyimi itihaniñ tuturamami. Kamatihi Herot tuturamami hanjandihinirim mavindamangarami. <sup>7</sup> Kamata Herot tikatika kuyu kahañata nimavami, Kandisikwisikwi, yan muhimirim nda kitiwina ñguriman, vami. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahi Herodias, navundi ñiñi hanjambi niñum,

**13:46** Snd 2.4 nañga, 3.14-15 nañga, 8.10 nañga, 8.19    **13:47** Mt 22.9-10    **13:49** Mt 13.42 nañga, 25.32 nañga, Lu 13.28    **13:53-54** Mt 2.23 nañga, 7.28 nañga, Mk 6.1 nañga, Lu 4.16 nañga, 4.22 nañga, Jo 7.15    **13:55** Jo 6.42    **13:57** Mt 11.6 nañga, Mk 6.3-4 nañga, Lu 4.24 nañga, Jo 4.44    **13:58** Mk 6.5-6    \* **14:1** Herot kanima, mu ñimbi nuñjandi Antipas, pirivisa Galili karatamandi. Herot kandihama niñuvandu ñimbi Herot. Niñjuva Herot Aru miku kiyimi hirivi, Maria Jisasiñ kavumi. Matyu 2yi ñgimandira.    **14:3-4** Wkp 18.16 nañga, 20.21 nañga, Mt 11.2 nañga, 21.26 nañga, Lu 3.19-20 nañga, 20.6

nunjandi navundi ambami. Kamatihi nunjandi navundi hañambi Herotin ambami, Jon kukuyi miñangiruhiru hamandu mikumunji ha maki tuyi tamata kavuta pata yan ngu, vami.<sup>9</sup> Kamavahi aru miku hama kuyu kandiha indarihi nunjandi mavimbu pimitimi. Hara tikatika kuyu kahafnami hañandihinirim indarimi. Harim kihiri minzita ñamu hañinijindu tamingangimbañi sihumi ñgavitinima vata, sañganzarañ ambahi navundi ñiñi hañambi ambami maña andimu.<sup>10</sup> Kru muminggañ simbihi kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi umi. Uta sañganzañ muhaman ambahi Jonin pingwi pítimi.<sup>11</sup> Kamata maki tuyi miku ha tamata miñata uta navundi ñiñi hañambiniñ ngumi. Kamatihi ñiñum kiyimiya miñata umi.<sup>12</sup> Kamatihi Jonindu simbirasarañ hañinij pata Jonindu pati ha kavuta uta, sava humbañi tamamamu. Kamata uta Jisasiñ ambavaramu.

*Jisas 5,000 kruñ ñaña ñgumi  
(Mak 6.31-44 nañga, Luk 9.10-17 nañga, Jon 6.1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas Jonin yivutamatatama kuyu indarimi, harim kandi piñu ha mitata nunjandi simbirasarañ hañinij nañga kupik miñata kru maniman upivu umu. Kamatihura krunavundi sambí Jisas uyí vava kuyu indarita, piñu aru hañinij mitata, nun puñiriyi umu.<sup>14</sup> Uta yivurahata ñgahi krunavundi sambí kiyimu. Kamatihi ñgahi mavindihi, nuriñandi krunavundi kandi nañga hañinij miñavindamami.<sup>15</sup> Kamata kivititihi simbirasarañ hañinij pata Jisasiñ nimavamu, Ñiñu kru maniman upivu, nañga ina miñguta kivitirim andi. Harim avinda krunavundi simbihañi piñu makamaka uhuñu nuriñambirim ñaña mut miñamu, vamu.<sup>16</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nunjandi simbirasarañ ambami, Mumirim urimandiyu. Nariñambinda ñaña ñgutira ñamu, vami.<sup>17</sup> Kamavahu nuñ ambamu, Arinjandi ñaña niñi sambí manjyiyi. Mavatimba arikita arikita kwiri nañga asa arikita taya kiyi, vamu.\*<sup>18</sup> Kamavahu ambami, Ara mavatimba nañga asa kandihi yi kini niñi miñata payimara, vami.<sup>19</sup> Kamatihi Jisas krunavundiñ ambahi tipa hañi minzimu. Kamatihi mavatimba arikita arikita kwiri nañga asa arikita hañinij miñata, kimba nimbu kuta yahuta Gotin kuyu avivi ñgumi. Kamata miñasahiraramata nunjandi simbirasarañ ñguhi krunavundiñ tingirumu.<sup>20</sup> Kamatihi sihananja ñahu kipitimi. Kamata mitamu hañinij kiyih, yivutihiruramata tiwatiwa kuma timutamu, tanda arikinzipi tingiruramatayi kundamu.<sup>21</sup> Kru ñamu hañinij 5,000 vat krundaya. Hara navundi nañga ñiñisimij mayihitungirumu.

*Jisas indu himbañi kindavarami  
(Mak 6.45-52 nañga, Jon 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nunjambi kita krunavundiñ simbitin urimandiyu vata andimi. Harim nunjandi simbirasarañ hañinij kupik hañi yahuta kasiramata indu timukari hambu indihumu vata ambami.<sup>23</sup> Kamata krunavundiñ simbihi uhuñu nuñjambi apuvu Aru ñima nañga kuyundavaririm yahumi. Kamata ina miñgumi hiriviyi nu nuñjambi apu hambu kiyimi.<sup>24</sup> Kupik ha tivi hambu mitata uhi kutandimi. Kamatihi wini kupik ñapiru hambu pata kuku ha nañga kupik ha tarayikirahi minza hanju ndaya kiyimi.<sup>25</sup> Kamata kwisi piñirita siñandihí Jisas kuku himba hañi tanguramata uta nunjandi simbirasarañ hañinij kiyimuyi yivurahami.<sup>26</sup> Kamatihi nuñ ñgahu indu himba hañi payihi piñituta nanangarata ambamu, Ni sundi ñamba muñjandi, vamu. Kamavata piñituta pati avangaramu.<sup>27</sup> Kamatihura sariwayinjandi Jisas nurin nimavamu, Tikatikatita kiyimara. Nimbu yitih piñimandumam, vami.<sup>28</sup> Kamavahu Pita yahata nuñ kimbi nimavamu, Aru miñga, na tingata, ambina yindahara kuku himbañi na kina hañi tanguramata utini, vami.<sup>29</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Ara pañi, vami. Kamavahu Pita kupik ha mitata kuku himba hañi tangutanguramata Jisas kiyimiñ umi.<sup>30</sup> Hara ñgahi wini ha tikatika sikitihpiñi piñitumi. Kamata kuku hañi tihita miñguhandami. Harim yahata kuyu kimbañi nimavamu, Aru miñga, yan ñgurama, vami.<sup>31</sup> Kamavahu sariwayinjandi Jisas kumandamata Pitaj miñahandata nimavamu, Yanirim indarimanjaramanjara vana nandi ha sukisimbiri. Mumindihí nandi indarimut arikita kiyi, vami.<sup>32</sup> Kamavata arikimbat kupik hañi yahuhu wini ha tiñimitami.<sup>33</sup> Kamatihi kru kupik himba hañi kiyimi hañinij Jisasinu ñimbi thuyahata nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Ñiñi, vamu.

---

**14:10** Mt 17.12 nañga, Mk 6.27 nañga, Lu 9.9      **14:14** Mt 9.36 nañga, Mk 6.34      \* **14:17** Mavatimba Juda hati musa miñandu hañinij aru sikwi ma. Mavatimba arikandi skon vandu hangim maña. Mavatimba kumanzipi tingiruramata hañinij arikimbat taya ñahu.      **14:19** Mt 15.35-39 nañga, Mk 8.6-10      **14:20** 2 Kin 4.44 nañga, Mk 6.42-43 nañga, Lu 9.17 nañga, Jo 6.11-13      **14:23** Lu 6.12 nañga, 9.28      **14:26** Lu 24.37      **14:29** Jo 21.7

**14:31** Mt 8.26      **14:33** Sng 2.7 nañga, Mk 4.39 nañga, Lu 4.41 nañga, Jo 6.69 nañga, Ro 1.4

*Kandi naŋga haŋinŋ Genesaret miŋavindamami  
(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas naŋga nuŋjandi simbirasara indu timukari hambu indihuta, pihu Genesaret ariŋi yivurahamu. <sup>35</sup> Kamatihi kru kandihanju hati Jisasiŋ ngata, nuŋ ngandu, harim sihananŋa pihu kandihanju ariŋi kindu haŋinŋirim kuyu tamahu umi. Kamatihi krunavundi sihananŋa kandi naŋga haŋinŋ timbuta nu kiyimiŋi payimu. <sup>36</sup> Kamata Jisasirim, mitina krunavundi kandi naŋga niŋjinŋ nandi mikwiri ŋapiru haňi miŋasarata avindimu vata aňangaramu. Kamata krunavundi sihananŋa kandihamatimu haŋinŋ, avindimu.

## 15

*Gotindu tikitaka kuyu aňingitakiňandu kuyu tarativirahi  
(Mak 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihirivi haŋu Farisi naŋga tikitaka kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋinŋ Jerusalem mitata Jisas kiyimiŋi umu. Kamata nuŋ niŋavamba kitihumu, <sup>2</sup> Mumindih i nandi simbirasara niŋjinŋ arinjandi aňingitakiňandu tikitaka kuyu ariŋ ngumu niŋjinŋ miŋjata kavarandu. Ņirim, kuma ņimburičara maňandu, vamu.\* <sup>3</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi niŋavami, Mumindih i narinjandi vana taya miňahandata, Gotindu tikitaka kuyu miŋjata kavarandara. <sup>4</sup> Got ambami, Naminavandu tiwiyi taya kita nuriŋjandi kuyu taya miňahanda. Naŋga, kru niŋum niŋuvanŋ mikatihirimandi hama kwimirimandi, vamba ambami. <sup>5</sup> Hara nari niŋavamba ambandara, Kru muminga niŋum niŋuvanŋ nguramaramandu timbahiris haŋandihin ndaya kiti, yahata niŋum niŋuvanŋ ambirimandi. Yi timbahiris ni Gotiŋ ngurim yihiramin ndaya kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>6</sup> Kru kandihama niŋum niŋuvandu tiwiyi maŋgiyimandi. Hara nari ambandara, Kru niŋum niŋuvanŋ timbahiris maŋguta avi vana andirimandi, vamba ambandara. Kandihamatu vanayi nari Gotindu kuyu haŋandihin taŋguhara miŋgundi. Kamata narinjandi naňingitakiňandu vana taya tihuyahandara. <sup>7</sup> Nari kuyusihirimbihiha niŋinŋ. Gotindu kuyu miŋjata ambavaravara Aisaia narinjandi vanarim ambami, Got ambi, <sup>8</sup> Krunavundi yandi ņimbi nuriŋjandi mikatimbayi tihuyahandu. Hara nuriŋjandi mavinjuku naŋga indarimt haŋinŋ yambirim kutaňi nzikwi kindi. <sup>9</sup> Krundu tikitaka kuyu ambavarata, Niňandihin Gotindu kuyu, vamba ambandu. Harim yandi ņimbi saŋ naŋga tihuyahandu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami.

*Gotindu taminjaňi ņiňjindindirim ambami  
(Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas krunavundiŋ uraramahi payihu niŋavamba ambami, Kuyu ni ambitin indarimangarata mirimbaňi tamamara. <sup>11</sup> Muhimimuhim mika humbaňi indihundi haŋinŋ andih Gotindu taminjaňi kru ņiňi mandindi. Muhimimuhim kuyu mikatimba ni ambavarandi haŋandihin andih, Gotindu taminjaňi kru ņiňjindindi, vami. <sup>12</sup> Kamavahi kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara haŋinŋ pata nuŋ niŋavamu, Farisi ndanjinŋ kuyu kandini indarihu nuriŋjandi mavi ndambu avimandiha ņganada, vami. <sup>13</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ niŋavami, Yavandak nuŋjandi pihuiyi kiyi hama kiva naŋga miŋga. Harim muhimimuhim nu maŋgurimi haŋinŋ kundur haŋinŋ naŋga kumbiravarimandi. <sup>14</sup> Taminjaňa ņumi miŋga yahata taminjaňa ņumi muhamaj kwimbi iſihuramiriman vata arikimbat kumbaňi miŋguhu, vami. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahi Pita Jisasiŋ kitihuta niŋavami, Krunavundiŋ muhimimuhim andih Gotindu taminjaňi ņiňjindindi vamba tihi kuyu ambavarana haňindu kuyu sapa ariŋ ambavarina indarihariŋ vaha, vami. <sup>16</sup> Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Narindahara kwiniňkwinitera wisa vaha tihi. <sup>17</sup> Nari ņgandara. Muhimimuhim mika humbaňi indihundi ha mavi humbaňi miŋgundi. Kamatihi mavi niňandihin sihusihu taviyi piŋguvarahi undi. <sup>18</sup> Hara kuyu mika niňandihin ambavarandi haŋandihin mavinjuku nimbundu yivurahandi. Kandi vana

<sup>14:36</sup> Mt 9.20-21 naŋga, Mk 5.27-28 naŋga, Lu 8.44      <sup>15:2</sup> Mk 7.5 naŋga, Lu 11.38      <sup>\*</sup> <sup>15:2</sup> Simbirasara haŋinŋindu kuma haŋinŋ ņiňjindimbanzikwi mandihira ņamu. ņiňi naŋga himinda Gotindu taminjaňi miŋjata, nuriŋambi ņiňi naŋgandituma vata Juda hati piŋitungdu. Kamataharim kuyu tikitaka mu, kuma ņimburičara Gotindu taminjaňi sihinda ņiňjranditara ņiňandu ņandi kindi. <sup>15:4</sup> Kis 20.12 naŋga, 21.17 naŋga, Wkp 20.9 naŋga, Lo 5.16      <sup>15:8</sup> Ese 33.31      <sup>15:8</sup> Ais 29.13      <sup>15:9</sup> Kl 2.18-22 naŋga, Ta 1.14      <sup>15:11</sup> Mt 12.34 naŋga, Si 10.15 naŋga, Ro 14.14 naŋga, 14.17 naŋga, 1 Ti 4.4 naŋga, Ta 1.15      <sup>15:13</sup> Jo 15.2 naŋga, 1 Ko 3.7      <sup>15:14</sup> Ais 9.16 naŋga, Mal 2.8 naŋga, Mt 23.16 naŋga, Lu 6.39 naŋga, Ro 2.19      <sup>15:18</sup> Mt 12.34 naŋga, Je 3.6

hanjandihin andihi Gotindu taminjañi kru ñijindindi. <sup>19</sup> Yi krundu mavingukuyindu muhimimuhim ñamba vana nimata niñiniñ yivurahandirim ambin. Indarimit ñamba. Kruñ yiyutatamahi kimuhimu vana. Navundi kru maniman nañga kru navundi maniman miyavingiriviñgiri vana. Navundi kru nañga hanjiniñ, nañga kru navundi nañga hanjiniñ pisingarahrena vana. Kipa miyamiña vana. Ngatiñgirutiñgiru tiwimiyi kuyusihiriñguyu ambavaravara vana, nañga munjinij ñamba tanjutangu vana. <sup>20</sup> Kandi vana niñiniñ andihi, Gotindu taminjañi kru ñijindindi. Hara kru kuma ñimburimati ñandi hanjandihin andihi Gotindu taminjañi kru ñiji mandindi, vami.

*Kenanindu navundi Jisasirim indarimançarami  
(Mak 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pihu Genesaret mitata, pihu aru Tair nañga Saidonindu vu umi. <sup>22</sup> Kamatihi Kenanindu krunzayapindu navundi uta kandambu kindi ñambí pata kuyu kimbañi Jisasin nimavami, Aru miñga, na Devit Niñufiñgi yañ sihinga. Yandi navundi ñiji niñambin sundi ñamba ariñguta pisingarandi, vami. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahira Jisas nuñ kuyu kimbi mu ndahara manjambami. Kamatihi navundi hanjambi tuvirata sihindí payihi Jisasindu simbirasara hanjiniñ pata Jisasin nimavamu, Navundi niñambí sihindí nimbu avançgarata sirindamata payihi simbina anja umi, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Got yañ simbihí Israel hatin ndaya, sipsip singundindu maña hanjiniñ ñjuramirim payimin, vami. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahira navundi hanjambi pata Jisas kiyimi hañi tandamikwimikwitu, nañgwendarata pirinimbú tihirata nimavami, Aru miñga, yañ ñjurama, vami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Ñijindu ñaña ni miñata upiririm kavaritirin utima, vami.\* <sup>27</sup> Kamavahira navundi hanjambi nimavami, Aru miñga, kandi ambara. Hara ñiji hanjiniñ ñahu, ñaña miñi niñuvandu pina tiwivu miñgaramandi hanjiniñ upiri ñandu, vami. <sup>28</sup> Jisas kuyu kandiha indarita navundi hanjambirim nimavami, Navundi na, nandi indarimançaramañgara vana ha aru sikwi. Harim indarimitana him ha yivuraham, vami. Kamavahi navundi hanjambindu ñiji hanjambi kandihirivi hañi sikwitaya avindimi.

*Jisas kandi nañga hanjiniñ sambí miyavindamami*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas pihu kandiha mitata indu Galili kuku tiviyindiviñi ndaya umi. Kamata apuvu yahuta minzimi. <sup>30</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambí nu kiyimiñ payimu. Kamata tanda ñamba, taminja ñumi, punzi kimikimi, mañguyundavarvara hanjiniñ, nañga muhimimuhim kandi nañga hanjiniñ sambí timbuta pata nunjandi tandanzapa hañi tamamu. Kamatihi nurinji miyavindamahi, avindimi. <sup>31</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi ñgahu mañguyundavarandu hanjiniñ kuyundavarahu, punzi kimikimi hanjiniñ avindihu, tanda ñamba hanjiniñ kindavarahu, taminja ñumi hanjiniñ tihirañamu. Kamatihi indarihitita Israelindu Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahamu.

*Jisas 4,000 kruñ ñaña ñgumi  
(Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas nunjandi simbirasarañ uraramahi payihu nimavami, Krunavundi niñiniñrim yañ mavindi. Ara nañga ariki hivi sikwi kiyihu kwiri hivi niñi ñaña nurijandi mañgyi. Harim aviharim kitu simbitin utu avi mandirimandi. Taminjanziñisihitinda kwimbiyi miñgata yivituma, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi nunjandi simbirasara hanjiniñ Jisasin nimavamu, Ñimbirañi kru mañgyi. Harim ara mavatimba sambí pañjundu miñata krunzivi kaniñiniñ ñgutirinji ñirimandiyu, vamu. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurinji kitihuta nimavami, Nariñandi mavatimba pamata kiyi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Ariñjandi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata kiyi, nañga asa sambí sikwi mañgyi, vamu. <sup>35</sup> Kamavahu Jisas krunavundiñ ambahi piriñi kambaminzimu. <sup>36</sup> Kamatihi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata hanjiniñ nañga asa hanjiniñ miñami. Kamata Gotiñ kuyu avivi ñguta miñasihiramata nunjandi simbirasarañ ñgumi. Kamatihi nunjandi simbirasara hanjiniñ krunavundiñ ñgumu. <sup>37</sup> Kamatihi sihanañga ñahu kipitimi. Kamata ñata mitamu hanjiniñ yiyutihiruramata, tiwatiwa aruru kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramatayi kundamu. <sup>38</sup> Kru minzita ñiamu hanjiniñ kruñ ndaya

**15:19** Stt 8.21 nañga, Snd 6.14 nañga, Jer 17.9 nañga, Mt 12.34 nañga, Mk 7.21      **15:24** Mt 10.5-6 nañga, Si 3.25-26 nañga, Ro 15.8      \* **15:26** Jisas navundi hanjambij tanjutini miñgum vata mañjandimi. Maniñga. Hara kuyu avi ni Israel hati kiyuyi wisa umi, kamati sihindivura munjinij indarimu vata piri tamamí. Kamataharim Jisas tihi kuyu kaniñandihin gumi. Ñiñisirambi hanjiniñ Israel hati maña, upiri hanjiniñ krunzapa munjinij maña. Hara Jisas navundi hanjambindu indarimançaramañgara vana ha ñgata nuñ ñjuramami.      **15:28** Mt 8.10 nañga, 8.13

yihitingiruhu 4,000 ndimi. Hara navundi naŋga ŋinj sirambin mayihitingirumu.  
<sup>39</sup> Kamata Jisas krunavundiŋ simbihi uhu, kupik miŋata Magadanindu vu umi.

## 16

*Jisasiŋ muhim nzihi sihiringa yŋim vamu*

(Mak 8.11-13 naŋga, Luk 12.54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Farisi naŋga Sadyusi Jisasirim anditi yŋim vata pata nuŋ ambamu, Na Gotindu simbira miŋandanatingata muhim nzihi sihiringa nandi kuma munzi yŋim, vamu.  
<sup>2</sup> Kamavahura nuriŋ kimbi nimavami, Kivititi ambandara, Ihumbisa nimbu ŋaŋgwindi. Harim avingivi kiyimandi, vamba ambandara. <sup>3</sup> Kivisihu ambandara, Kukumuwawa ndanjuta ihumbisa nimbu kitiriti. Harim musi kuku naŋga wiŋi payimandi, vamba ambandara. Kambu kandi, ihumbisa nimbu muhimimuhim nzihi yivurahandi hanjininj ngamanjarandara. Hara muhimimuhim nzihi tihungirivi yivurahandi ninjininj mangamanjarandara. <sup>4</sup> Krunavundi tihundu ninjininj ŋamba ŋinj ŋzikwi, harim Gotiŋ ndaya maviŋi mandamandu. Kamatindi imutamat muhim nzihi yŋimindaj vata tuvirandu, hara muhim nzihi muiyipu ndahara manŋimandiyu. Muhim nzihi manŋiyaminggiya, Gotindu kru kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Jonandu handaya yŋimandiyu, vami. Kamavata Jisas nuriŋ mitata umi.

*Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu yisindu tih kuyu*

(Mak 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara hanjininj uta indu timukari yivurahamu. Hara nuŋandi simbirasara hanjininj kwiniŋkwinita mavatimba miŋata manjumu. <sup>6</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Nari Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu yisirim taminja naŋga kindamara, vami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara hanjininj nuriŋambi masamasa kuyudavarata ambamu, Mavatimba mambaha mamiŋata payihariŋ yisirim ambi, vamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahu indarita Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Kru indarimanjaramanjara vana suksimbiri naŋga nari. Mumindih iari ariŋandi mavatimba manŋiyi, vamba ambara. <sup>9</sup> Nari indarimitata mambaha ngara. Mavatimba kumanzipi timu tŋiŋgiruramata 5,000 kru ŋahu, pamata tiwatiwayi kundamara. <sup>10</sup> Naŋga nari mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tŋiŋgiruramata 4,000 kru ŋamu. Kamatihi tiwatiwa aruru pamatayi kundamara. <sup>11</sup> Nari mumindih indarimitata manjara. Nariŋ yi mavatimbarim indarimitata kuyu manŋwin. Yi ambin, nari Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu yisirim taminja naŋga kindamara vata ambin, vami. <sup>12</sup> Kuyu kandihai indarita ambamu, Yis mavatimba naŋga kirandu hanjandihinirim manjambaravi. Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu kuyurim taminja naŋga kindamara vata ambi, vamu.

*Pita Jisasiŋ ambami na nuhaya vamu*

(Mak 8.27-30 naŋga, Luk 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas pihu aru Sisariafilipai vurim umi. Uta kanditiwimi haňi nuŋandi simbirasarajan kitihuta ambami, Krunavundi ninirim Krundu ŋinj, vamba ambandu, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamavahri ambamu, Muvira nambirim Jon kukuyi miŋanggiruhiru hama vandu. Muvira nambirim Elaja vandu, muvira nambirim Jeremaia vandu, mana kuhandu kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara hanjininjindu muvat manŋa vaha, vamba ambandu, vamu. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kitihuta ambami, Hara nariŋambi, yambirim nin ndaya vamba ambandara, vami. <sup>16</sup> Kamavahu Saimon Pita kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na Got krunavundiŋ anja manŋimandji vata yihiramami hama. Na Got sihangiyihiyi hamandu ŋinj, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Saimon, Jon ŋaninj, na kinzihinziti. Kandi kuyu niŋandihin naŋ piri niŋindu kru mumiŋga manjambararamami. Yandi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama naŋ kuyu kandini ambarami. <sup>18</sup> Kamataharim naŋ ambirimani, Na Pita. Yi krunavundi sihananja yanirim indarimanjargandu hanjininj timba himba kandihafni tamiman. Kamatin kimuhimundu tikkatika, krunavundi yanirim indarimanjargandu hanjininj taŋguti mamiŋgumandiyu.\* <sup>19</sup> Yi naŋ Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kindihari pihirivihiri siki hanjininj ŋuriman. Kamatin muhimimuhim vana piri niňi kahaňirimanana Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kahaňirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niňi kuyivirimanana Got ndahara

**16:1** Mt 12.38 naŋga, Lu 11.16 naŋga, 1 Ko 1.22

**16:4** Mt 12.39 naŋga, Lu 11.29

**16:6** Lu 12.1

**16:9** Mt

14.17-21   **16:10** Mt 15.34-38

**16:14** Mt 14.1-2 naŋga, Mk 6.14-15 naŋga, Lu 9.7-8

**16:16** Jo 6.68-69 naŋga,

Hi 1.2 naŋga, 1.5 naŋga, 1 Jo 4.15

**16:17** Mt 17.5 naŋga, 1 Ko 2.10 naŋga, Ga 1.15-16 naŋga, Ef 2.8

**16:18** Jo

1.42 naŋga, Ef 2.20 naŋga, Sk 21.14

\* **16:18** Grik kuyuyi, ŋimbi Pita niŋandihin, timba, vava kuyu maňa ŋandi.

**16:19** Mt 18.18 naŋga, Jo 20.23

nunjandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi, vami. <sup>20</sup> Kamavata Jisas nunjandi simbirasara hanjinin karikarita ambami, Nari krunavundiñ nimavamba manjambamara, Jisas krunavundiñ anja minjimandi vata Got yihiaramami, vamba manjambamara, vami.

## **Jisas ambami andindin maña andimara vami**

(Sapta 16.21—20.34)

*Jisas kimuta anja yahamiriman vami*

(Mak 8.31—9.1 naŋga, Luk 9.22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Kandihivi hañinda kita Jisas nunjandi simbirasarañ ambami, Yi Jerusalem utini, yan Israelindu aru miku hanjinin, naŋga Gotiñ kirañinguhundu aru miku hanjinin, naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjininindu kumañi tamimandiyu. Kamatu kañinda sambi kavitin, yan yivutatamitu kwimiriman. Hara arikingivi kita kwiri hañi anja yahamiriman, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi Pita kandihamata kuyu indarita Jisasin timbuta tiví hambu uta nun ambahimuta ambami, Aru miŋga, maniŋganzikwi. Naŋ kandi vana ha mayivurahirimandi, vami. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kimiruramata Pitan ambami, Satan yandi kutinimbu uhu. Na yandi kwimbi kivihirim andina. Na Gotindu indarimit miŋata manjandina. Na krundu indarimit miŋata andinandihi, vami. <sup>24</sup> Kamavata Jisas nunjandi simbirasara hanjinin ambami, Kru mumingga yi naŋga payiman vatanjata, nunjambi tangtu mingum. Kamata yi pimi kaviriman maña nu ndahara kavum. <sup>25</sup> Kru mumingga kandihamata vana manjandita nunjandi kwirandi hanjandihinirimindaya timutimutirimandi hama siŋgundirimandi. Hara kru mumingga yambirim indariramata kwimirimandi hama sihanjyimandi. <sup>26</sup> Kru mumingga piri niñindu muhimimuhim minjimandi. Hara nunjambi singunditi muhimimuhim kandihajiniñ sihananga nuŋ manjuramirimandi. Naŋga nunjandi kwirandi hanjandihin muhimimuhim kandihaiñ mut maminjimandi. <sup>27</sup> Krundu Niñi miŋga nunjandi kutikara hanjinin naŋga niñuvandu siña aruyi payimandi. Kamata kandihivi hañi krunavundi sihananga muhimimuhim vana andindu hanjinin njaharamarama nuriñ muhimimuhim njurimandi. Avi vana andindu hanjinin avi him njurimandi. Niamba vana andindu hanjinin ñamba him njurimandi. <sup>28</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, kru tangjuramata kuyu niñindu muvira mangwimititu, Krundu Niñi miŋgan njitu aru miku miŋga maña payimandi, vami.

## **17**

*Jisasindu kwirandi muvita yivurahami*

(Mak 9.2-13 naŋga, Luk 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Arikikwiri arikikwiri hivi uhi, Pita, Jems, naŋga niñura Joniñ Jisas timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi yahuta nuriñambi kiyimu. <sup>2</sup> Kamata tihiraramata kiyihuhi Jisasindu kwirandi ha tivirata muvita yivurahi, nunjandi kipumika ha ina timirimaañandimi. Kamatihi nunjandi mikwiri hanjinin suñindita siña maña yivurahami. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara hanjinin ngahu Moses naŋga Elaija yivurahata Jisas naŋga kuyundavaramu. <sup>4</sup> Kamatihi Pita kandihamata njata Jisasin ambami, Aru miŋga, niñi kitiriñ avindihi. Aria vina nda savanzava arikikwiri tararamahin. Mu nambirim, mu Mosesirim, naŋga mu Elaijarim, vami. <sup>5</sup> Pita kuyundavarahihi kanzirisiri ihumukiri mu, siñanzikwisikwi ñandi nuriñ kaviramami. Kamatihi ihumukiri humba kandihaiñ kuyu samur munjandihin ambami, Niñi niñandihin yandi, niñambirim mavindamamanjgarata, niñambirim kinzihinzitini. Kamataharim nunjandi kuyu indarimara, vami. <sup>6</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara arikikwirivat kuyu kandihaiñ indarihu nuriñ piñitihi, tandamikwimikwita kipumika piri vu tamahu mingumi. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arihañi pata nuriñ miňahandatanda ambami, Piñimanduta yahamiramara, vami. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahi tihirata yahuta kru arikimbatin manjamu. Jisasin ndaya njamu. <sup>9</sup> Kamata apu ha mitata miňgumiñgi Jisas nuriñ tikatika kuyu njuta ambami, Ngara vana niñandihin kru muminggañ manjambavarahandamara, ututa Krundu Niñi hama sava humbañi kita anja yahamiram, vami. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahi nunjandi simbirasara hanjinin Jisasin kitihuta ambamu, Muniñdihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjinin ambandu,

**16:20** Mt 17.9 naŋga, Mk 9.9    **16:24** Mt 10.38 naŋga, Lu 14.27 naŋga, Si 14.22 naŋga, 2 Ti 3.12    **16:25** Mt 10.39 naŋga, Lu 17.33 naŋga, Jo 12.25    **16:26** Sng 49.7-8 naŋga, Mt 4.8-9    **16:27** Sng 62.12 naŋga, Snd 24.12 naŋga, Sek 14.5 naŋga, Mt 25.31 naŋga, 26.64 naŋga, Mk 8.38 naŋga, Lu 9.26 naŋga, Ro 2.6 naŋga, 1 Pi 1.17 naŋga, Sk 22.12    **16:28** Mk 9.1 naŋga, Lu 9.27    **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18    **17:5** Stt 22.2 naŋga, Lo 18.15 naŋga, Sng 2.7 naŋga, Ais 42.1 naŋga, Mt 3.17 naŋga, 12.18 naŋga, Mk 1.11 naŋga, Lu 3.22    **17:9** Mt 8.4 naŋga, 9.30 naŋga, 12.16 naŋga, 16.20    **17:10** Mal 4.5

Elaija wisa payimandi, vamba ambandu, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Ambandu kuyu hanjandihin kandi. Elaija wisa pata muhimimuhim minjasirivirimandi. <sup>12</sup> Hara yi narin ambini, Elaija payihira kru nuŋ magnamanjgarandu. Kamataharim nurinjandi indarimitiyi Elaijan ŋamba vana andindu. Harim siwimaña vanayi Krundu Ŋinji hamaj ŋamba tangjurimandi, vami. <sup>13</sup> Jisas kamavahi nunjandi simbirasara hanjinj ambam, Jon kukuyi miŋanjeruhuru hamarim ambi, vamu.

*Jisas Ŋinji munjandi sundi ŋamba piŋguvarami  
(Mak 9.14-29 naŋga, Luk 9.37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas naŋga nunjandi simbirasara arikikwirivat uta krunavundi sambi kiyimu haňi yivurahamu. Kamatihi kru muminjga pata Jisas kiyimi arihaňi tandamikwimikwita ambami, <sup>15</sup> Aru miŋga, Ŋinji yandi niŋandihin kwinkwinitihi nunjandi kwirandi ni ŋambatindi. Kamata sambi ŋimbiri ahutunjiyi miŋgundi, naŋga kukuyi ndahara miŋgundi. Harim Ŋinji yandi ni sihingga. <sup>16</sup> Nandi simbirasara ninjinj kiyuyi miŋjata payihin andihura avimandi, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kimbi ambami, Krundu tihundu nari, narinjandi indarimanjaramanjgara ha tikatikama. Naŋga narinjandi indarimit naŋga andindara vana hanjinj avima. Pamata ŋimbiri nari naŋga kiňinggiňi narinjandi pimi kaviriman. Ŋinji kandihi Ŋinji miŋjata paňi, vami. <sup>18</sup> Kamatihi Jisas sundi ŋamba hanjandihin ambahimuhu sariwayinjandi sundi ŋamba ha Ŋinji hanjandihin tihimitali sikwi avindimi. <sup>19</sup> Kamata muňimbiri nunjandi simbirasara hanjinj Jisasij nuŋambi kiyihisi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatihara sundi ŋamba kandihanjandihin piŋguvarimindaj vata andiharin maniŋgandimi, vamu. <sup>20-21</sup> Kamavahu nuriŋ ambami, Narinjandi indarimanjaramanjgara vana ha suksimbiri sikwi, harim mambinguvarahara. Nari yi kandi ambini, narinjandi indarimanjaramanjgara vana ha sahi mastet kiris maňa kitindahara sundi ŋamba ha piŋguvarahara. Hara narinjandi indarimanjaramanjgara vana ha sahi mastetindu kiris ndahara mandarativirandi. Harim sundi ŋamba mambinguvarahara. Nari apu niŋandihinrim yahamirata ndambu uhu vitira, uhi. Narinjandi indarimanjaramanjgara vana kiti muhimimuhim vana andihara, vami.\*

*Jisas kimuta yahamiriman vamba sihinda muňimbiri ambami  
(Mak 9.30-32 naŋga, Luk 9.43-45)*

<sup>22-23</sup> Jisas naŋga nunjandi simbirasara hanjinj pirivisa Galili tihiruta nuriŋ nimavamba ambami, Krundu Ŋinji miŋgaŋ krundu kumanjimbaňi tamata, nuŋ yivutatamirmandiyu. Kamata arikinqivi kita kwiri haňi anja yahamirimandi, vami. Kamavahi nunjandi simbirasara hanjinj kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriŋjandi maviha pimittimanjgarami.

*Kiraňingguhu tavyirim timbahiris ŋgumi*

<sup>24</sup> Kamata Jisas naŋga nunjandi simbirasara hanjinj uta pihu aru Kaperneam yivurahata kiyimu. Kamatihi Gotin kiraňingguhu tavi haňindurim vata kru timbahiris miŋandu hanjinj payimu. Pata Pitaj nimavamba kitihumu, Narinjandi ahusiki ndama Gotin kiraňingguhu tavi niŋandihin miŋjasirivasirivarim timbahiris ŋguli vaha, vamu. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahu Pita ambami, Ara, ŋguli, vamba ambami. Kamavata Pita tavyi indihuta manjguyundavarahihi Jisas nuŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Saimon na pamata indarina. Piri niňindu aru miku hanjinj muhimimuhim simbirayindu timbahiris miŋandu. Kandihanjinj timbahiris ninindu taya miŋandu. Nuriŋjandi krunzapandu miŋandu, mana muŋinjindu taya miŋandu, vami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahi Pita yahata ambami, Kru muŋinjindu taya miŋandu, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Kamataharim nuriŋjandi krunzapandu timbahiris mamiŋandu. <sup>27</sup> Hara kamatirij arin ambituma. Kamataharim uta indu ndaňi atiŋgi kavara. Kamata asa kimangjima piŋgirimana hanjandihin nunjandi mika ha miňativata timbahiris munjandihin ŋgina kiyimandi. Timbahiris kandiha miŋjata nananga ariňambirim tama, vami.

**18**

*Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañindu nindaya aru ñimbi nañga miñga  
(Mak 9.33-37 nañga, Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Kandihirivi hañi Jisasindu simbirasara hanjinj pata Jisasin nimavamba kitihumu, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi, kru ninindaya ñimbi aru nañga miñga kiyimandi, vamu. <sup>2</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ñini munjandi uraramahi payihi nuri kiyimu piriñ hañi tanguramaramamata <sup>3</sup> ambami, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, nari mavi mañgimiruta ñiñjisirambi kindu maña mañgiyimandira, Gotindu tiwiyi mañgiyimandira.\* <sup>4</sup> Kru mumingga nuñambi tangutu miñgutu ñiñi nima maña yivurahimandi hamanda, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi ñimbi aru sikwi nañga miñga kiyimandi. <sup>5</sup> Ara kru mumingga yanjirim indariramata ñiñi sukiyipu nimatarim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, yanjirim kinzihinzitirimandi, vami.

*Ñamba vanavana andihi indarimanjaramanjara vana ñambatindi  
(Mak 9.42-48 nañga, Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumingga anditi ñiñi mu yambirim indarimanjgarandi ñandi ñamba vanayi miñgata yiviti, kandihamañ avinda timba munji aru miñjata nunjandi piñgwí hañi simahata kavaritu añaikinguku tungñi miñguta kimum. <sup>7</sup> Kandi, kru piri ñiñindu, krunavundi muviran piñgirivinjiriramahuhu ñamba vana andindu. Krunavundi ñamba vana andindu hanjinj pimi kavirimandiyu. Hara kru piñgirivinjiriramandu hanjinj pimi aru kavirimandiyu. <sup>8</sup> Nandi kuma vaha mana tanda vaha piñgirivinjiriramit ñamba vana anditanjata pitita kavarina umi. Kamata avinda kuma timu nañga tanda tamu nañgandaya kita sihangiyimana. Nandi kuma arikita nañga tanda arikita kitunda nañ Got ahu manjimuhimu tuta sihangindi hañi kavariti unamandihi. <sup>9</sup> Nandi tamiñga timu piñgirivinjiriramit ñamba vana anditanjata, tamiñga kandih kumbirata kavarina umi. Kamata tamiñga timu nañgandaya kitanda sihangiyimana. Nandi tamiñga arikita kitinda nañ Got ahutuvarandi heliy kavariti unamandihi. <sup>10-11</sup> Nari indarimara. Ñiñi sukisirambi ñiñindu munirim nda, ñimbi maniman sañ vitirama. Nariñ yinda ambin, Gotindu piñhui, ñiñi kaninjiniñindu kutikara hanjinj, Yavandak nunjandi piñhui kiyi hama nañga sihangindu, vami.\*

*Sipsip yiwaramindu tih ikuu  
(Luk 15.3-7)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari pamata indarira. Kru mumingandu sipsip 100 kiti, miñgiyataya yiwariti puhibrahi vaha mana mambaha puhibrahi. Maniñga, 99 sipsip hanjinj mititi apuvu kituhitu, uta sipsip miñgiyataya yiwarahi hanjandihin puhibrahi. <sup>13</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, sipsip hanjandihin anja miñjata kinzihinzitihu. 99 sipsip manzingundihu hanjinjirim kinzihinzitimanjgarahi. Hara sipsip miñgiyataya siñgundimi hanjandihin anja miñjata, kinzihinzitimanjgarahi. <sup>14</sup> Kamata maña nariñjandi Nava nunjandi piñhui kiyi hama, ñiñi suksirambi kaniñindu munjandihin yiwaritima vata yakwirivarandi, vami.

*Krunavundi ñamba vana andihu miñasirivasiriva vana*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Krunavundi yandi ñiñgiñindu muvat nañ ñamba vana anditi, uta nun ngja. Kamata arikimbat taya kiyimandira hiriviyi ñamba vana nunjandi hanjinjirim miñasirivanziriva ambavara. Kamatina nandi kuyu indaritingata nun anga miñjimana. <sup>16</sup> Ara nandi kuyu manjendaritingata, sihinda uta miñgiavatiñ vaha mana arikimbatin vaha timbuta uhu. Kamatina nandi kuyu ha arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat vaha tikatikatiramandiyu. <sup>17</sup> Kamatina nurijandi kuyu manjendaritingata, uta krunavundi Jisasirim indarimanjgarandu ñiñiñ amba. Kamatina krunavundi

**18:1** Lu 22.24   **18:3** Mt 19.14 nañga, Mk 10.15 nañga, Lu 18.17   \* **18:3** Matyundu aنجгимикии кую кутаңгута куманзипи тиму тиңгирурамата амбаварами hañindu muhanda ni. Кую каниñdihin 18.3yi kita uta 35yi kiyi. Kru Jisas nañga kindandu hanjinj muhimimuhim vana nurijambi masamasama andimu vata ambavarami.   **18:4** Mt 20.27 nañga, 23.11   **18:5** Mt 10.40-42 nañga, Lu 9.48 nañga, 10.16 nañga, Jo 13.20   **18:6** Mt 17.27 nañga, Lu 17.1-2 nañga, 1 Ko 8.12   **18:7** Lu 17.1 nañga, 1 Ti 4.1   **18:8** Mt 5.30 nañga, Mk 9.43   **18:9** Mt 5.29 nañga, Mk 9.47   **18:10-11** Stt 48.16 nañga, Sng 34.7 nañga, Lu 19.10 nañga, Jo 3.17 nañga, 12.47 nañga, Hi 1.14

\* **18:10-11** Kru indarimit avi nañga muvira ambandu. Kuyu mu ndahara kaniñi kiyi. Jisas ambami, Krundu ñiñi hama krunavundi ñamba vana andita siñgundimu hanjinj anja miñjirim payimi, vamba ambami, vandu.   **18:15** Wkp 19.17 nañga, Lu 17.3 nañga, Ga 6.1 nañga, Je 5.19-20 nañga, 1 Pi 4.8   **18:16** Lo 19.15 nañga, Jo 8.17 nañga, 2 Ko 13.1 nañga, 1 Ti 5.19   **18:17** Ro 16.17 nañga, 1 Ko 5.9 nañga, 5.13 nañga, 6.1-6 nañga, 2 Te 3.6 nañga, 3.14

Jisasirim indarimanagarandu hañjin̄iñ ndu kuyu ndahara mañjindaritingata, nuñ Gotiñ mañgaha miñga, nanga kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miñjamija miñgan̄iñ ñgimañandi.<sup>18</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kahañirimandiran̄a, Got ndahara nunjandi pihuyi kahañirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kuyivirimandiran̄a, Got ndahara nunjandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi.<sup>19</sup> Nariñ yi sihind̄a ambin, piri niñi nari arikimbat muhimimurim nda mav̄i minzayi tamata, yandi Yavandak nunjandi pihuyi kiyi hama nanga kuyundavaritira nariñirim ñgurimandi.<sup>20</sup> Arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat vaha pata yandi ñimbibiñ tiwirimandiyu ha, yi yambi nurijandi ñingiñi kiyiman, vami.

### *Kunj̄i ndu tih̄i kuyu*

<sup>21</sup> Kandihivi hañi Pita Jisas kiyimiñi pata nimavamba kitihumi, Aru miñga, krunavundi nandi ñingiñindu muvat yañ ñamba vana anditi kunj̄i kuyivahin, sihind̄a muñimbiri anditi kunj̄i kuyivahin, kamatataya ututa kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata ñimbiri sikwi kunj̄i kuyivata, ambihañi vaha vahin. Mana pamata ñimbiri sikwi nunjandi ñamba vana ha kunj̄i kuyivahin, vami.

<sup>22</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Yi nañ ambin, nañ kru ñamba vana kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata ñimbiri anditi nunjandi kunj̄i kuyiva. Nañ ñamba vana andititi ndahara imutamut nunjandi ñamba vanandu kunj̄i kuyiva.<sup>23</sup> Indarimara, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyha aru miku maña, simbirasara nunjandi timbahiris miñjamu hañandihin nu nañga kuyu miñasirivasirivarim piri kindi.<sup>24</sup> Kamata timbahiris miñasirivasiriva simbira miñjahi simbirasara muhamaj nu kiyimiñi timbuta payimu. Kandihama timbahiris 10 milion miñjam. <sup>25</sup> Hara timbahiris miñjam hañindu kimbi ñguhu ñandi mañgiyimi. Kamataharim aru miku hama ambami, Kru kaniman, ñimburin, nanga ñiñisim̄iñ nañga nunjandi muhimimuhim sihanan̄ga ñgutira kru munjin̄iñ mut miñjamu. Kamatu simbirasara sanjin̄iñ yivurahitu, timbahiris ha miñjata yañ ñgumara, vamba ambami.<sup>26</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara saj hama aru miku hamandu tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita nimavami, Yañ sihiñgata tavirahanda. Timbahiris nandi miñjamin hañandihin sihanan̄ga kimbi ñguriman huñindih, vamba ambami.<sup>27</sup> Kamavahi simbirasara saj hamandu aru miku hamaj mavindihi nuñ kunj̄i kuyivami. Kamata timbahiris miñjam hañandihinirim ndahara kindam, vamba ambami.<sup>28</sup> Kamatihi simbirasara saj hama tapirañi indihuta simbira kihiri miñjandu miñga nunjandi 10 timbahiris taya miñjami miñgañi ñgami. Kamata sikhwitaya nuñ piñgwi ñikiniki miñavadata ambami. Yandi timbahiris miñjamana ha tihunzaninzañ ñgu, vamba ambami.<sup>29</sup> Kamatihi simbira kihiri miñjandu hama nuñjandi tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Nandi timbahiris miñjamin ha ñguriman huñindih yañ sihiñgata tavirahanda, vamba ambami.<sup>30</sup> Hara simbirasara saj hama yakwirivarami. Uta simbira kihiri miñjandu hamaj kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami. Kamatihi kandihañi kiñiñgiñi timbahiris miñjam ha miñasirivami.<sup>31</sup> Kandihamatu musa andihu kru simbira kihiri miñjandu hañjin̄iñ ñgahu nurijandi mavimbu avi mandimi. Kamatihi uta nurijandi aru miku hamaj muhimimuhim vana simbirasara saj hama andimi hañjin̄iñrим ambavarami.<sup>32</sup> Kamatihi aru hama simbirasara saj hamaj uraramahi payiñi ambami, Na simbirasara saj ñamba miñga. Na yambirim mavimav̄i kuyu ambahaha timbahiris yandi miñjamana hañandihinirim kindam vata, nañ kunj̄i kuyivasin.<sup>33</sup> Yi nañ sihiñgitesin. Hara mumindih simbira kihiri miñjandara ndaman sihiñi mandisina, vamba ambami.<sup>34</sup> Kamavata nunjandi aru miku hama simbirasara saj hamarim kitiri kita ambami, Kru kañinda ñguhu hañjin̄indu kumançimbañi tamiman. Kamatin kandihañi kiñiñgiñi timbahiris miñjam hañjin̄iñ sihanan̄ga an̄ga ñgurimandi, vamba ambami.<sup>35</sup> Siwimaña ñandi, munjin̄indu ñamba vana kunj̄i manjuyivirimandira ha, Yavandak nunjandi pihuyi kiyi hama nariñandi kunj̄i ndahara mañguyivirimandi, vami.

## 19

### *Navundi nañga kru miñasihiraramarama vanarim Jisas ambavarami (Mak 10.1-12 nañga, Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kuyu kaniniñiñ ambavarata mituta, pirivisa Galili mitata pirivisa Judiarim kuku Jordan ndambukari indihumi. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi samb̄i nu nañga umu.

**18:18** Mt 16.19 nañga, Jo 20.23    **18:19** Mt 28.20 nañga, Mk 11.24 nañga, Jo 14.23 nañga, 15.7 nañga, 1 Jo 3.22 nañga, 5.14    **18:21** Lu 17.3-4    **18:22** Stt 4.24 nañga, Mt 6.14 nañga, Mk 11.25 nañga, Kl 3.13    **18:25** 2 Kin 4.1 nañga, Neh 5.8    **18:34** Mt 5.25-26    **18:35** Mt 6.12-15 nañga, Mk 11.25-26 nañga, Ef 4.32 nañga, Kl 3.13 nañga, Je 2.13

Kamatihu kandihambu kandi naŋga haŋinj̄iŋ miŋavindamami. <sup>3</sup> Kamatihi Farisi, Jisas anditi ngim vata payimu. Harim Jisasin nimavamba kitihumu, Na pamata indarina. Kru muminga nimburin saŋinanja pinguvavarahi. Kru kandihama arinjandi tikitaka kuyu miŋahandandi vaha, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbi nimavami, Nari Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu kindi hanjandihin ngatīŋgiruta mambaha ngandara. Kuyu kandihama nimavamba ambami, Kuha Got muhimimuhim tamata krunavundiŋ musa miŋami. Kamata andihī kru naŋga navundi yivurahamu, vamba ambami. <sup>5</sup> Kamavata sihinda Got ambami, Harim kru hama yahata niŋum niŋuvan mitata nimburī naŋga kihiři kindu. Kamata arikimbat kwirandimbāt miŋgiyataya yivurahandu, vamba ambami. <sup>6</sup> Got ambami, harim arikimbat kitigiti maŋgindu. Kwirandimbāt miŋgiyataya maňa kindu. Harim Got kahaňami him hanjandihin kru mandaviham, vamu.

<sup>7</sup> Kamavahī Farisi haŋinj̄iŋ Jisasin ambamu, Kamatahara mumindihī Moses arin tikitaka kuyu nguta ambami, Kru angwimikiyi yihiimbirata navundiŋ nguta pinguvaritī umi, vamba ambami, vamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamavahī Jisas nurin ambami, Nari tamahumbī ŋinj̄i, harim Moses ngatara andihī navundi pinguvavarandara. Hara kimangimaňi kamata vana mangiyimi. <sup>9</sup> Nariyi ambin, kru mumiňga, nimburī kru mamiňavingiritira saŋinanja pinguvavarahi. Kamata navundi mu urahi. Kru kandihama nunjambi navundi miŋavingirivinġiri vana andihī, vamu. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahī nunjandi simbirasara haŋinj̄i kuyu kandihā indarita Jisasin nimavamba ambamu, Kru kandihama vana miŋahandiriman vataŋgata, kindamindihī navundi manjuram, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahī Jisas ambami, Kru siananja kuyu kaniŋandihin mamiňandu. Got kru miňzavatītiŋ ndaya tikitaka nguhu navundi manjurandu. <sup>12</sup> Nari indarimara. Kru muvitamuvita ŋinj̄i kita navundi manjurandu. Muviraj niŋumiňgati kavuhu nurinjandi kwirandi ha ŋambatimi. Muviraj kru kwirandimbāt tavihamu harim ŋinj̄i mangavuhu. Muviraj Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu simbirarim indariramata nurinjambi tikitaka kuyu simahata navundi manjurandu. Harim kru kuyu kaniŋandihin miňiman virimandi hama miňam, vamu.

*Jisas ŋinj̄i haŋinj̄i mitira yi kiniyi payimu vamu  
(Mak 10.13-16 naŋga, Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Kandihivi haňi krunavundi ŋinj̄i sukisirambi haŋinj̄i timbuta Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Nunjandi kuma ha nuriŋandi kwirandi haňi tamata, Got naŋga kuyundavaritī, nurin ŋjuramam vata andimū. Kamatihura nunjandi simbirasara haŋinj̄i krunavundi kandihajinj̄i ambahimumu. <sup>14</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nunjandi simbirasara haŋinj̄i ambami, Mitira ŋinj̄i haŋinj̄i yi kini ŋinj̄i payimu, nurin karikari mandimara. Krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimindaj vataŋgata, ŋinj̄i ŋinj̄i maňa kiyimu, vamu. <sup>15</sup> Kamavata kuma nunjandihī ŋinj̄i haŋinj̄iñdu miku haňi tamami. Kamata kiyihandata kandi upi haňu mitata umi.

*Kru ŋajira ariku miŋga Jisas naŋga kuyundavararami  
(Mak 10.17-31 naŋga, Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Kamatihi kru muminga Jisas kiyimiyi pata ambami, Ahusiki, yi avi vana pamata ŋandi andita sihanj̄iyiman, vamu. <sup>17</sup> Kamavahī Jisas nuŋ ambami, Mumindihī na yan̄ avi vanarim kitihuna. Miňzaminza Got taya avi. Hara sihanj̄iyiman vataŋgata, Gotindu tikitaka kuyu taya miŋahandamaŋgara, vamu. <sup>18</sup> Kamavahī kru kandihama Jisasin nimavamba kitihumu, Tikitaka kuyu pamatarim ambana, vamu. Kamavahī Jisas ambami, Tikitaka kuyu kandihajinj̄indu kuyu nimata kindi. Krunavundiŋ mayivutatama. Kru na, navundi mamiňavingiri, naŋga navundi na, kru mamiňavingiri. Kipa mamiňa, kru muňinj̄i kuyusihirata saŋinanja mangatinguru. <sup>19</sup> Naminavandu tiwiyi kiňingiňi nuriŋandi kuyu miňahanda. Kamata nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maňa, siananja kruŋ ndahara miňata mavinī ŋama, vamu. <sup>20</sup> Kamavahī kru ŋajira hama ambami, Yi siananja tikitaka kuyu kaniŋinj̄i miŋahandandin. Hara yi pamata himirinziwkwi kirivitin, vamu. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahī Jisas ambami, Avinzikwi miŋga kiyiman vataŋgata, uta nandi muhimimuhim sihananja nguna mut miňamu. Kamatu timbahiris ha miňatata muhimimuhim maniman saŋ haŋinj̄i ņgu. Kamatirimana handa Gotindu piňuyindu avihimijim miňimana. Kamata yi naŋga paňi, vamu.

**19:3** Mt 16.1    **19:4** Stt 1.27 naŋga, 5.2 naŋga, Mal 2.15    **19:5** Stt 2.24 naŋga, 1 Ko 6.16 naŋga, 7.2 naŋga, Ef 5.21 naŋga, 5.31    **19:7** Lo 24.1-4 naŋga, Mt 5.31    **19:9** Mt 5.32 naŋga, Mk 10.11 naŋga, Lu 16.18 naŋga, 1 Ko 7.10-11    **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2 naŋga, 7.7-9 naŋga, 7.17    **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34 naŋga, 9.5    **19:14** Mt 18.2-3    **19:16** Mk 10.17 naŋga, Lu 10.25 naŋga, 18.18    **19:17** Wkp 18.5 naŋga, Lu 10.28    **19:18** Kis 20.13-16 naŋga, Lo 5.17-20    **19:19** Kis 20.12 naŋga, Wkp 19.18 naŋga, Lo 5.16 naŋga, Ro 13.9 naŋga, Ga 5.14 naŋga, Je 2.8    **19:21** Mt 6.20 naŋga, Lu 12.33 naŋga, Si 2.45 naŋga, 4.34-37 naŋga, 1 Ti 6.18-19

22 Kru ūnajira hama muhimimuhim sambi sikwi naŋga miŋga. Harim kuyu kandiha indarihi nunjandi mavimbu pimitih umi. <sup>23</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nunjandi simbirasara hanjinin ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru timbahirisindu ariku hanjinin Gotindu tiwiyi kiyiman vata aviri tamirimandi. <sup>24</sup> Yi nariŋ sihinda ambin, kamel mikwiri sivirisiviri siki humbañi indiwirim, kru timbahirisindu ariku hanjinin Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim aviritamandu maña aviri mandamah, vami. <sup>25</sup> Nunjandi simbirasara hanjinin kuyu kaniandihin indarihi maviyahavarami. Kamata ambamu, Ara nindaya sihanjyimandi, vamu. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nariŋ tihirata ambami, Kru manjandu. Hara Got muhimimuhim vana andih, vami. <sup>27</sup> Kamavahi Pita kimbi ambami, Ngana, ara arinjandi muhimimuhim mitata nanjaga kindandarin. Harim ara mum minjimindan, vami. <sup>28</sup> Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim kiki yivurahimandi hiviyi, Krundu Niŋi miŋga aru ūnimbī naŋgandita aru miku ndu minziminzi maka nunjandi hañi minzirimandi. Kamati yi naŋga kihiri kindandara narindahara, aru miku ndu minziminzi maka kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi tingiruramatayi minzirimandira. Kamata Israel hatindu krunzapa kumanzipi timutamu, tanda timundu arikinzipi taya tingiruramata hanjinin karatamirimandira. <sup>29</sup> Naŋga krunavundi sihanaŋga yambirim indarita, nuriŋandi tavi, niŋusinavaŋ, niŋuranaŋavaŋ, niŋurimanjgatin, niŋsimin, niŋuminiŋujuŋ, naŋga nuriŋandi kiva mitamu hanjinin sihinda muhimimuhim 100 minjimandiyu. Kamata sihanjyimandiyu. <sup>30</sup> Hara kru kasirambu uyu hanjinin sihindivu sikwi payimandiyu. Kamatu kru sihindivu payu hanjinin kasirambu urimandiyu, vami.

## 20

### *Simbirasara wain kivayi simbira miŋamu ḷiniŋindu tih kuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Yi kuyu ni kru kasiram vu kiyimandiyu ḷiniŋirim ambin. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyih kru pirivisa niŋjuva miŋga maña. Kivisu nda kruŋ timbuhatuta patin yandi wain kiva niňi simbira miŋamu vata umi. <sup>2</sup> Kamata nuri naŋga kuyu simahata ambami, Simbira miŋitira musi hivindu timbahiris kumba naŋgananga kiris nariŋ nguriman, vamba ambami. Kamata simbihi uta wain kiva nunjandi hañi simbira miŋamu. <sup>3</sup> Kamata kiyihandata 9 kilok virañi aru hama sihinda umi. Kamata tihirutihiru upi hañi ngahi kru muvira saŋ tanjuvatata kiyimu. <sup>4</sup> Kamatihi ambami, Narindahara uta wain kivayi simbira miŋamara. Kamatira simbira miŋimandiravu ngaharamata nariŋ timbahiris titiyi nguriman, vami. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahi umu. Kamata ina miriyi kiyihih, naŋga ina miŋgurim sangindangumi hiriviyi aru hama sihinda anja uta siwimaňa musa nda andimi. <sup>6</sup> Kamata kivititi 5 kilok tirimindih sihinda uta kru muviran ngahi tihirutihiru upi hañi tanjuvatata kiyihu ambami, Nari mumindih musi hivi nari niňindaya saŋ tanjuvatata kiyihara kivititi, vamba ambami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi ambamu, Ariŋ kru mumingga simbira manjuyi, vamba ambamu. Kamavahu ambami, Narindahara uta yandi wain kivayi simbira miŋamara, vamba ambamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamata kivititih, nunjandi simbira miŋahuhu karatamandi hamaj ambami, Simbirasara hanjinin uraramina patu timbahiris ḷgu. Sihindivu pata simbira miŋayu hanjinin wiſa ḷguta, kasiramiyi pata miŋayu hanjinin ḷgu, vamba ambami. <sup>9</sup> Kamavahi kru kivititi 5 kilok pata simbira miŋamu hanjinin kumba naŋgananga kiris miŋamu. <sup>10</sup> Kamatihi kru simbira nuriŋgwisa miŋamu hanjinin pata timbahiris sambi vaha miŋimindan vamba indarimu. Hara nurindahara kumba naŋgananga kiris miŋamu. <sup>11-12</sup> Kamata timbahiris miŋamu hambu ngata kiva niŋjuva hama naŋga kuyu miŋgumu. Kamata ambamu, Kru ndanjinin sihindivu pata miŋgiya hirivi taya simbira miŋayu ndanjinin timbahiris ariŋ ḷguna maña nuriŋ ḷguna. Ara kivisun nda kita simbira tikatika miŋahariŋ ariŋ ina kirahimuhu pata kivititi, vamba ambamu. <sup>13</sup> Kamavahu kiva niŋjuva hama kuyu kandiha indarita simbirasara muhaman ambami, Yambihā, yi naŋ niňamba vana manjandin. Nananga, timbahiris kumba naŋga kirisirim kuyu simaharin. <sup>14</sup> Nandi timbahiris ni miŋata uhu. Yi yambi piritamata naŋ timbahiris ḷgwin maña, sihindivu sikwi payi ndaman ndahara timbahiris siwimaňanda ḷgwin. <sup>15</sup> Niňandihin yandi simbira. Harim yandi indarimitiyi timbahiris yandi ni mambaha tingiruhin. Yi nuriŋ avi musa andihin yambirim mumirim kitiri kina, vamba ambami. <sup>16</sup> Kamata Jisas

ambami. Kamata maña, kru sihindivu sikwi kindu hañiniñ kasirambu patu, kasirambu kindu hañiniñ sihindivu sikwi kiyimandiyu, vami.

*Kwiriñimbiri kimuta anja yahamirimman vami  
(Mak 10.32-34 nanga, Luk 18.31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalemirim umi. Kamata nuñandi 12 simbirasara hañiniñ timbuta muvu umi. Kamata uhuhu kwibí hiniñgin nuriñ ambami, <sup>18</sup> Nari indarimara. Musi ara Jerusalem yawimindan. Kamatirin Krundu Ñiniñ Gotin kirañinguhu hañiniñindu aru miku hañiniñ nañga tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga hañiniñindu kumangimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nuñ ngatinqiruta yiyutamatamarim kuyu kahañirimandiyu. <sup>19</sup> Kamata krunzapa munjiñindu kumangimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamatu nuñ kandihanjin ambasavu pingirawisita, ahuandiñ yiyuwirimbimandiyu. Kamatu arikinqivi kita kwiri hañi anja yahamirimand, vami.

*Jems nañga Jon aru miku yivurahimindan vata andimu  
(Mak 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Kiyihandata, Sebedindu ñiñisim arikimbat, nañga niñum Jisas kiyimi payimu. Kamata niñum tanda mikwimikwinita Jisasiñ ambami, Na muhimirim kitiwirimman, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nuñ niñavamba kitihumi, Na muhimirim pirkina, vami. Kamavahi navundi hañambi Jisasiñ ambami, Na aru miku yivurahata, yandi ñiñi arikimbatin ambina, mu nima nandi kuma kandi sambavu minziti, mu nima nandi kuma kakayi sambavu minzim, vata pirkini, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandia indarita ambami, Kitihura vana niñandihindu sapa ha mangamanggarandara. Nari arikimbat, kuku kuvirahuvira vuñgi yi kuviriman hañi nari kuvirimandira vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat nuñ ambamu, Ara andiharin, vamu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahu Jisas arikimbatin ambami, Nari yandi kuku kuvirahuvira vuñgi hañi kuvirimandira. Hara yihiramahi ninimbaha taya kandi sambavu minziti, ninimbaha taya kakayi sambavu minzimini simbira niñandihin yandima. Minzimini maka kandihanjin krundu, yandi Yavandak siwitamami ñiniñ, vami. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihi Jisasindu 10 simbirasara hañiniñ niñusi niñura kandihamatimu kuyu ha indarita, arikimbatirim kipuhiputimu. <sup>25</sup> Kamata Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ uraramahи payihu ambami, Nari ñgandara. Aru miku muyindu hañiniñ nuriñandi krunzaparim ariñandi kuyu taya indarimu vata tikatikatmangarandu. Nañga nuriñandi kru aru hañiniñ, krunavundi nuriñandi kuyu sihananja miñahandamu vata, tuvirandu. <sup>26</sup> Hara kandihamatata vana ha nari nañga manqiyim. Nariñandi ñiñigñindu kru muvat aru miñga kiyiman virimandi hama, nariñandi simbirakara miñga kiyim. <sup>27</sup> Kru mikuyi kiyiman virimandi hama, nariñandi simbirakara saj miñga kiyim. <sup>28</sup> Kamata maña Krundu Ñiñi hama krunavundi niñambirim simbira miñamu vata mambayimi. Simbira miñata nuñandi kwirandi ha nuñambi ñguta kimuta krunavundi sambi mut miñitini vata payimi, vami.

*Jisas kru arikimbat tamiñga ñumi ñiniñ miñavindamami  
(Mak 10.46-52 nanga, Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nañga nuñandi simbirasara hañiniñ piñu aru Jeriko mitata umu. Kamatihi krunavundi sambi sikwi nuri nañga umu. <sup>30</sup> Kamatihi kru arikimbat kwimbi tivi hañi minzita kiyimu. Arikimbat kandihanjin tamiñga ñumi ñiniñ. Harim Jisas payi vahu indarita kuyu kimbañi pativat ambamu, Aru miñga na Devit Niñuñiñgi. Na arin siñingga, vamu. <sup>31</sup> Kamavahu krunavundi indarita arikimbatin ambahimuta ambamu, Mika nariñandia satimimara, vamu. Kamavahura arikimbat sihinda sihinda kuyu kimbañi ambamu, Aru miñga na Devit Niñuñiñgi, na arin siñingga, vamu. <sup>32</sup> Kamavahu Jisas tañguramata arikimbatin ambami, Yi nariñ pamatiriman, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi arikimbat kimbi ambamu, Aru miñga, ariñandi tamiñga niñiniñ miñavihiri, vamu. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahu Jisasiñ arikimbatirim mavindimi. Kamata kumandamata arikimbatindu tamiñga hañi timbusarahi, sariwayi ñandiñ tamiñga nuriñandi hañiniñ avindihi tihiñañmu. Kamatihi arikimbat Jisas nañga umu.

## **Jisas Jerusalem yivurahata krunavundiñ kuyu ñgumi**

### **21**

*(Sapta 21—25)*

- 20:18** Mt 16.21 nañga, 17.22-23    **20:21** Mt 19.28 nañga, Lu 22.30    **20:22** Mt 26.39 nañga, 26.42 nañga, Mk 14.36 nañga, Jo 18.11    **20:23** Mt 25.34 nañga, Si 12.2 nañga, Ro 8.17 nañga, 2 Ko 1.7 nañga, Sk 1.9    **20:25** Lu 22.25-26    **20:26** Mk 10.43-44 nañga, Lu 9.48    **20:26** Mt 23.11 nañga, Mk 9.35 nañga, Lu 22.26    **20:28** Lu 22.27 nañga, Jo 13.14 nañga, Fl 2.7 nañga, 1 Ti 2.6 nañga, Ta 2.14 nañga, 1 Pi 1.19    **20:30** Mt 9.27 nañga, 15.22

*Jisas Jerusalem aru miku indiwimañandimi  
(Mak 11.1-11 naŋga, Luk 19.28-40 naŋga, Jon 12.12-19)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas naŋga nunjandi simbirasara haŋjinŋiŋ Jerusalem yivurahirimindihu ariñindimi. Kamata Apu Oliv tamayı yahuta pihu Betfage yivurahamu. Kamata Jisas simbirasara arikimbatiŋ simbita nimavami, Pihu kututa ḥigariŋ ndaňi umara. Uta sikitwata ḥigitira donki mu siki timburamitu kiyimandi, niŋi nunjandi handahara nu naŋga kihiri kiyimandi. Siki ha kuyivata arikita yi kiyiman niňi timbuta payimara. <sup>3</sup> Kamatira kru muminga narinjirim kuyu mu ambitingata ambarama, Donki arikita ninjinŋi, Aru hama simbira naŋga, vamba ambarama. Kamavitura sikitwata simbiti arikita payimandiyu, vami. <sup>4</sup> Kanimata vana yivurahami niňandihinirim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavaravara miňga kuyu nimata ambami ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Nimavamba ambami, <sup>5</sup> Saion hati krunavundirim kuyu niňandihin ambavaramara, Ningamara. Narinjandi aru miku niňa payi. Nu kru niimbi maniman hama payimaňandi. Kamata donki himba munifni minzi. Nu donki miwiri niňi minzita payi, vami.

<sup>6</sup> Kamata simbirasara arikimbat uta Jisas ambami maňa andimu. <sup>7</sup> Kamata donki niňum naŋga niňi ha timbuta payimu. Kamata arikimbat nurinjandi mikwiri kuta haŋjinŋi donkindu kuti haňi yivutihumu. Kamatihi Jisas kimba haňi miňzimi. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi krunavundi sambı nurinjandi mikwiri kuta haŋjinŋi siharanzihara kindimbat haňi yivutihumu. Kamatihi muvira ahumakamaka miki naŋga haŋjinŋi tahirandahira kindimbatiyi tamamu. <sup>9</sup> Kamatindi krunavundi Jisasindu kasiram ndambu umu ndanjinŋi naŋga sihindi payimu niňjinŋi, sihananga nimavamba taŋguvihumu, Devit Niňuňingirrim kinzihinzitim. Kru Aru niňamadu niimbiyi payimi niňam, Got nun avindamam. Got kimbayindu sikwi nimarim kinzihinzitim, vamu.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem indihuhi, pihu aru haňindu krunavundi sihananga ḥigata pindirata nimavamba kitihumu, Kru kanima ninindimbazikwi, vamu. <sup>11</sup> Kamavahu krunavundi nu naŋga umu haŋjinŋi ambamu, Nu Jisas, kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavaravara miňga. Pihu Nasaret, piriwisa Galilindu miňga payi, vamu.

*Timbahiris simbira miňahu piŋguvarami  
(Mak 11.15-19 naŋga, Luk 19.45-48 naŋga, Jon 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Gotiŋ kiraňingguhu tavi haňindu upiyi indihumi. Kamata kru kandihantu timbahiris simbira miňamü haŋjinŋi sihananga piŋguvarami. Kamata kru timbahiris tivirandu haŋjinŋindu pina haŋjinŋi, naŋga kava tamahuhu mut miňandu haŋjinŋindu miňziminzi maka haŋjinŋi miňasinqivarami.\* <sup>13</sup> Kamata nuriŋ ambami, Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi nimavamba ambami, Yandi tavi niňandihin yi naŋgandaya kuyundavaravara tavi kiyimandi, vamba ambami. Hara nari andihara kru kurihahuriha naŋga kipa naŋga haŋjinŋindu sipirusipiru upi maňa kiyi, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamata Jisas Gotiŋ kiraňingguhu tavi haňindu upiyi kiyimi. Kamatihi tamingga ŋumi naŋga tanda ŋamba haŋjinŋi nu kiyimiyi payihu nuriŋ miňavindamam. <sup>15-16</sup> Hara Gotiŋ kiraňingguhundu aru miku haŋjinŋi naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋjinŋi, Jisas muhimimuhim avinzikwi sihrami haŋjinŋi ḥigamu. Naŋga niňisirambi Gotiŋ kiraňingguhu tavi haňindu upiyi kita nimavamba taŋguvihumu, Nari Devit Niňuňingirrim kinzihinzitimara, vahu indarimu. Harim nuriŋ kitiritihi, Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Na niňisirambi niňjinŋi kuyu ambayu ni indarina, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Ara yi indarin. Hara nari kuyu ni Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi ḥigatingiruta mambaha ḥigandara. Devit Gotiŋ ambami, Niňi sukisirambi nandi niimbi tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. <sup>17</sup> Kamata Jisas nuriŋ mitata pihu aru haňindu tapiraňi pindihami. Kamata anja pata kandihivi haňi Betani kiyimi.

*Jisas ambař ahu fik ha kwiriňandimi  
(Mak 11.12-14 naŋga, 11.20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Kamata kivisun̄ nda Jisas sihinda pihu aru haňi anja uhi, nuŋ avihatimi. <sup>19</sup> Kamata kindi tivi haňi ḥigahи ahu fik mujandihin kiyihı arihaňi umi. Hara ḥigahira kandihahiň kandi maňgiyimi. Miki haŋjinŋi ndaya kiyihı ahu fik haŋandihinirim ambami, Na sihinda kandi mandamirimana, maniŋganzikwi, vami. Kamavahi sariwayinjandi ahu fik haŋandihin kwiriňandimi. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihi nunjandi simbirasara haŋjinŋi kandihiri ḥigata

<sup>21:3</sup> Mt 26.18    <sup>21:5</sup> Ais 62.11 naŋga, Sek 9.9 naŋga, Jo 12.15    <sup>21:8</sup> 2 Kin 9.13    <sup>21:9</sup> Sng 118.25-26 naŋga,

Mt 23.39    <sup>21:11</sup> Mt 21.46    \* <sup>21:12</sup> Kava naŋga muhimimuhim, kru mut miňandu haŋjinŋi, kandihaniň Gotiŋ kiraňingguhu upiyindu. Kru muvira muhimimuhim kiraňingguhu upiyi kindi haŋjinŋi mut miňirim, timbahiris kiraňingguhu nduyi taya mut miňandu. Rom naŋga Grikindu timbahirisiyi mut maminjandu. <sup>21:13</sup> Ais 56.7 naŋga, Jer 7.11 naŋga, Mk 11.17 naŋga, Lu 19.46    <sup>21:14</sup> 2 Sml 5.8 naŋga, Ais 35.5-6    <sup>21:15-16</sup> Sng 8.2    <sup>21:19</sup> Lu 13.6

pindiramu. Kamata n̄imavamba kitihumu, Pamatih ahu fik n̄ijandihin sariwayinjandi kwiriñandi, vamu. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Nariñ yi kandi ambin, nari indarimangarata, nariñandi indarimit arikita manjiti, yi ahu fik n̄ijandihin andin maña narindahara siwimaña musa andihara. Naŋga kandi vana nindaya manjandihara. Apu ndaŋandihin n̄imavamba ambitira, Na yahamirata kumbitihuta aňakinquku ndaňi miňgu vamba ambitira, ambahara maña andihi. <sup>22</sup> Ara indarimanjgarata Got naŋga kuyundavarimandira ha, muhimimuhim miňirim ambirimandira ha, nari miňimandira, vami.

*Jisasiñ nin ndimbanzikwi aru n̄imbi ḥgumi vamba kitihumu  
(Mak 11.27-33 naŋga, Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas Gotiñ kiraňingguhу tavı hañindu upiyi indihuta krunavundiñ ambaramami. Kamatihi Gotiñ kiraňingguhу hañinjindu aru miku hañiniñ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ payimu. Kamata Jisasiñ n̄imavamba kitihumu, Na n̄imbi kanijandihin panjundu miňata kanimata vana ni andina. Naŋga nindimbanzikwi n̄imbi ḥguta ambahai kanimata simbira miňana, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Yindahara nariñ muhimirim kitiwirim. Kamatin kimbi yañ kandi ambitira ḥgatanda, yi nariñ yañ ninimbaha taya n̄imbi ḥguhi simbira miňandinirim ambitin indarimandira. <sup>25</sup> Jon krunavundiñ kukuyi miňanġirundi vana ha pañindu miňami. Kandiha Gotindu pihuyindu vana vaha, mana krundu vana taya vaha, vami. Kamavahi nuriñambi masamasa ambamu, Ara Gotindu pihuyindu vana vitirin arin n̄imavamba kitiwirimandi, Ara mumindih i nujambirim manjendarimanjgarandara, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>26</sup> Hara kanjandihin krundu vana vatañgata krunavundirim piňitivimi. Krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavarvara miňga vamba ambandundihi, vamu. <sup>27</sup> Kamavata Jisasiñ ambamu, Ara mangandarin, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ ambami, Yindahara ninimbaha taya yañ n̄imbi ḥguhi simbira kanijandihin miňandinirim nariñ manjambiminda, vami.

*Kru mumiñgandu n̄iñi arikimbatindu tih kuyu*

<sup>28</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda Gotiñ kiraňingguhу hañinjindu aru miku hañiniñ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hañiniñ ambami, Nari pamata indarimitara. Kru mumiñga kru n̄iñi nujandi arikita. Nuñjandi n̄iñi niwisa hamarim uta ambami, Yandi n̄iñi, musi uta wain kiva ndaňi simbira miňa, vamba ambami. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahi n̄aniñ ambami, Yañ yakwiriti, vamba ambami. Hara kiyihi nuñjandi indarimit hambu tivirahi umi. <sup>30</sup> Kamata niňuva uta n̄iñi muhamarim siwimaña kuyu nda ambahi n̄iñi hama ambami, Yava uriman, vamba ambami. Hara marjumi, vami. <sup>31</sup> Jisas kamavata ambami, N̄iñi arikimbat hañindu ninindaya niňuva ambami maña andimi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Kima hama, vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ ambami, Nariñ yi kandi ambin, kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miňamija hanjiniñ, naŋga navundi kru miňavingirivinjiri hanjiniñ wisa Gotindu tiwyi kiyimandiyu. <sup>32</sup> Jon nari kiyimarañi yivurahata nariñ titi vana taya isihuramami, hara nuñirim manjendarimanjaramara. Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miňamija hanjiniñ, naŋga navundi kru miňavingirivinjiri hanjiniñ nuñambirim indarimanjaramara. Kandihamatava vana andihu ḥgamara, hara nariñandi indarimit hambu tivirahi niňambirim manjendarimanjaramara, vami.

*Kru n̄amba n̄iñi wain kiva karatamandu hanjiniñindu tih kuyu  
(Mak 12.1-12 naŋga, Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas aru miku hañiniñ sihinda ambami, Sihinda tih kuyu muñandihin indarimara. Kru mumiñga wain kiva miňami. Kamata tapa hañandihin timbayi tama tañgirata arindihuyivimi. Kamata kiva tungi hambu wain kiris tañguvusivusirim kumba kayivata musa miňata, kru kita kiva ha karatamatamarim tavı kuta ḥandi tihumi. Kamata kru muvira simbira miňimandiyu vata kiva ha nuriñandi kumañi tamami. Kamata pihu mu kutañi umi.\* <sup>34</sup> Kamata wain hanjiniñ kandi tamirim andimi. Kamatihi nuñjandi simbirasara sañ muviraj uta kiva simbira miňamija hanjiniñ kiyuyi nuñjandi wain mindi miňamu vata simbihi umu. <sup>35</sup> Kamatihi kru kiva hañi simbira miňandu hanjiniñ simbirasara sañ hanjiniñ miňata, muhaman yivuta, muhaman yivutatamahu kimuhu, muhaman timba kavaramu. <sup>36</sup> Kamatihi kiyihandata kiva niňuva hama sihinda

**21:21** Mt 17.20 naŋga, Lu 17.6 naŋga, Jo 14.12 naŋga, 1 Ko 13.2 naŋga, Je 1.6      **21:22** Mt 7.7-11 naŋga, 18.19 naŋga, Mk 11.24 naŋga, Lu 11.9 naŋga, Jo 14.13-14 naŋga, Je 5.16 naŋga, 1 Jo 3.22      **21:23** Jo 2.18      **21:26** Mt 14.5 naŋga, 21.46 naŋga, Mk 6.20 naŋga, Lu 20.6      **21:28** Lu 15.11      **21:32** Lu 3.12 naŋga, 7.29-30      **21:33** Mt 25.14      \* **21:33** Wain kivandu tih kuyu niñandihin, Jisas Aisia 5.1-2yi ḥgam. Got krunavundi Israeliñ andimirim tih kuyu. Tih kuyundu sapa ha nimata. Kiva niňuva hama Got. Wain kiva ha krunavundi Israel hati.      **21:35** Mt 22.6

nunjandi simbirasara saj muviraj simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umu. Kimanjimañi simbimi hanjinin tarativirata sambimari simbimi. Kamatihi kivayi simbira miñamu hanjinin simbirasara saj kandihanjinin ndahara siwimaña musa nda andimu.<sup>37</sup> Kamatihi kita kiva niñuva hama nunjandi niñi timbanzikwiñ simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umi. Niñuva ambami, Yandi niñi nimandu kuyu indarimandiyu, vamba ambami.<sup>38</sup> Hara kru kiva hañi simbira miñandu hanjinin ngahu ñaniñ payihi nurijambi masamasam kuyundavarata ambamu. Kru nima niñuvandu muhimimuhim nu miñimandi. Harim nuñ yivutatamatu, niñuvandu kiva ni ara miñim, vamba ambamu.<sup>39</sup> Kamavata kru hamaj miñahandata piñgirita uta kiva tapa kut hambu kavarahu indihuhi yivutatamahu kimumi.<sup>40</sup> Harim tuyivi kiva niñuva hama pata kru nunjandi kiva hañi simbira miñandu hanjinin pamata musa andirimandi, vami.<sup>41</sup> Kamavahi nuñ ambamu, Kru ñamba kandihanjinin pisinjarimandi. Kamata wain kiva ha miñata kru muñiniiñ nguti karatamirimandiyu. Kamata ñaña miñamija tiwimiyi yivutihiruramata nuñ ngumandiyu, vamu.<sup>42</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Nari Gotindu anjgwimikiyi kuyu mandambu niñu ngatinqiruta mambahba ngamarra. Kuyu kandihambami, Timba tavi tihutihu hanjinin ñamba vata tivimbu tamamu. Timba kandihatihi tavi tapa miñahandahandandu timba avi ñandi kiyi. Aru hama nunjambi kandihim ha andih i yivurahahi ara ngaharin avindimbanzikwi kiyi, vamba ambami.<sup>43</sup> Kamataharim nariñ yi ambin, kuha nari Gotindu tiwyi kiyimara. Hara nariñ Got tihimitata krunavundi muñiniiñ miñimandi. Kamati nunjandi tiwyi kita, nunjandi kuyu taya miñahandirimandiyu.<sup>44</sup> Kamata kru timba himba kandihañi miñgata yivirimandi hama punzi hanjinin yivurumbirimandi. Hara timba kandih kru ñgimba tuyi miñgata yivirimandi ha, timba ha kru kandihamañ yiviti miñindirimandi, vami.\*

<sup>45</sup> Kamavahi Gotiñ kirañnguhundu aru miku hanjinin nañga Farisi tihu kuyu kandih indarita ambamu, Ni ariñambiriminzikwi ambi, vamu.<sup>46</sup> Harim Jisasin miñahandimindaj nzikwi vata andimu. Hara krunavundi Jisasirim kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñga vamba indarimitandu. Harim krunavundirim piñitumu.

## 22

*Kru nañga navundiñ miñavisiñhuramata ñahuraviravindu tihu kuyu  
(Luk 14.16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas sihinda aru miku hanjinin tihu kuyu mu nguta nimavami,<sup>2</sup> Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha aru miku mumingandu maña. Kru niñi nunjandi hama navundi uririmindihi, aru miku hama ñahuravimi.<sup>3</sup> Kamata timu kandihañi payimandiyu vata kruñ ambami. Kamata ñaña hivi hañi nunjandi simbirasara saj hanjinin uta kru kandihanjinin timbuta payimara vata simbihi umu. Kamatihi uta ambahu payivayirum yakwirivarata mam bayimu.<sup>4</sup> Kamatihi sihinda nunjandi simbirasara saj muvirajinzikwi simbira ambami, Utu kru ambasimin hanjinin nimavamba ambamara. Ngamarra, nu nunjandi bulmakau kru muvira nañga sihim kwirandi nañga hanjinin ndahara yivutatamatu ñaña nunjandihi siwitami. Kamataharim pata ñamara, vamba ambamara, vamba ambami.<sup>5</sup> Kamavahi aru miku hamandu simbirasara saj hanjinin uta kru hanjinin ambami maña ambavaramu. Kamatihura nuriñandi kuyu manjendarita siñgunzingu umu. Muhamma nunjandi kivayi umi. Muhamma nunjandi timbahiris simbira miñirim umi.<sup>6</sup> Hara muvira, aru miku hamandu simbirasara saj hanjinin miñahandata sihuminguyu nguta yivutatamahu kiñumbiramu.<sup>7</sup> Kamatihi aru miku hamaj kitirithi nunjandi sanganzara hanjinin simbihi umu. Utu kru nunjandi simbirasara saj yivutatamamu hanjinin sihananja yivuvarahu kimuta mitumu. Kamata nuriñandi pihu aru ha kíramu.<sup>8</sup> Kamata aru miku hama nunjandi simbirasara saj hanjininrim ambami, Kru nañga navundiñ miñavisiñhuramata ñahuraviravindu ñaña siwi kiyi. Hara kru uraramasimin hanjinin avininiñ ma, harim pata mañirimandiyu.<sup>9</sup> Kamataharim kwimbiñgiriñi uhuhu kru sihananja ngimandira hanjinin, uraramitira timu niñi payimu, vamba ambami.<sup>10</sup> Kamavahi nunjandi simbirasara saj kandihanjinin kwimbi sihanangayi siñgunzingu uhuhu krunavundi ngamu hanjinin yivutihiruramamu, krunavundi ñamba ñjinin nañga avininiñ. Kamatihi pata ñirim minzihu tavi ha yavurimi.<sup>11</sup> Kamata krunavundi minzita kiyihuhu, aru miku hama nuriñ ngirim indihumi. Kamata ngahira

**21:38** Mt 27.18    **21:39** Hi 13.12    **21:42** Sng 118.22-23 nañga, Ais 28.16 nañga, Mk 12.10 nañga, Si 4.11 nañga, Ro 9.33 nañga, Ef 2.20 nañga, 1 Pi 2.6-8    **21:44** Ais 8.14-15 nañga, 60.12 nañga, Dan 2.44-45 nañga, Sek 12.3 nañga, 1 Pi 2.8    \* **21:44** Kru indarimit avi nañga muvira ambandu. Kuyu Matyu 21.44yi kindi niñandihin Matyu mayihimbivirami. Sihindivu kru muminga yihimbivirami, vandu. Luk 20.18yi ngamarra.    **21:46** Mt 21.11 nañga, 21.26 nañga, Lu 7.16 nañga, Jo 7.40    **22:4** Mt 21.36    **22:6** Mt 21.35    **22:11** 2 Ko 5.3 nañga, Sk 3.4 nañga, 19.8

kru mundama mikwiri avi kru naŋga navundiŋ miŋavisihuramata ŋahuravindu hiviyi tamandu n̄andi mandamami. <sup>12</sup> Kamatihi aru miku hama kitihumi, Yambīha, na mumindihī mikwiri avijandihin mandamimat pindihana, vamba ambami. Kamavahira kru hamandu kuyu maŋgiyimi. <sup>13</sup> Kamata aru miku hama simbirasara saŋ hanjinjirim nimavamba ambami, Nujandi kuma tanda ni simahata kavaritira tapira kivimiqwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihi kivimiqwi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamavata Jisas ambami, Indarimara, Got krunavundi sambi uraramandi. Hara minzavativat̄iŋ ndaya pindihavindiharim yihiramid, vami.

*Timbahiris Sisariŋ ŋguhu vaha mana mambaha ŋguhu  
(Mak 12.13-17 naŋga, Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Kamata Farisi uta Jisasiŋ kindimbuhirata ŋgatingurimindaj vata kuyu n̄amu. Jisasiŋ kuyusihirit̄iŋ kuyu aka vu ambiti, nuŋandi kuyu kandihañi nuŋ ŋgatingurimindaj vata indarimaramu. <sup>16</sup> Kamata nurinjandi simbirasara hanjinj naŋga Herotinduyindu kru muviran simbihu, Jisas kiyimiyi uta nuŋ ambamu, Ahusiki, ara naŋ ngandariŋ, na kanditaya ambavava miŋga. Kamata krunavundiŋ kuyu kanditaya Gotindu vana ambavarandana. Na kru muminjgarim ndahara mambinjitungdana. Na kruŋ kuyu siwimaňa ndaya ambaramandana, ŋimbi naŋga ŋiniŋ naŋga ŋimbi maniman ŋiniŋ. <sup>17</sup> Kamataharim ariŋ ambina ŋgim. Na pamata indarina, Sisariŋ timbahiris ŋguhariŋ vaha, mana mambaha ŋguhariŋ, vamu. <sup>18</sup> Kamavahura Jisas nurinjandi indarimit ŋamba ha atinda ŋgami, harim ambami, Kru kuyusihirimbihiha nari, yaŋ mumindihī kuyusihiririm andira. <sup>19</sup> Yanj timbahiris tamandara muha isihuramit̄ira ŋgitin, vami. Kamavahi timbahiris miŋgiya kiris taya nu kiyimiyi miŋjata payimu. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihi Jisas nurinj nimavamba kitihumi, ŋimbi naŋga kipumika ni ninindu, vami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi ambamu, Sisarindu, vamu. Kamavahu ambami, Sisarindu him Sisariŋ ŋgumara, Gotindu him Gotinj ŋgumara, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahi kuyu kandiha indarita pindirata, nuŋ mitata umu.

*Jisasiŋ Sadyusi kru kimuta anja yahamiramirarim kitihumu  
(Mak 12.18-27 naŋga, Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Kandihivi haſindaya Sadyusi Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Kandihanjiŋ ambarasimu, Kru kimundu hanjinj anja mayahamiramandiyu, varasimu. Harim Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumi, <sup>24</sup> Ahusiki, Moses ambami, Kru muminjga ŋiŋi maŋgavimat kwimitingata, nimburiŋ niŋura urata ŋiŋi kaviti, niŋusindu krunzapa ha manziŋgundimi, vamba ambami. <sup>25</sup> Kuha ariŋandi ŋiŋiŋi kru minza susukiyindu taya kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata vat kirasimu. Kamata Kima hama navundi urata kita kimumi, hara ŋiŋi maŋgavumi. Harim niŋura Yangiv hama navundi kandihanjambi urami. <sup>26</sup> Kamatihi niŋura Yangiv hama ndahara ŋiŋi maŋgavimat kimumi. Kamatihī Kari hama ndahara siwimaňanda ŋiŋi maŋgavimat kimumi. Kamatataya uta imbi, Imbima hama ndahara kimumi. <sup>27</sup> Sihanangga kimuta mituhu, kita imbi navundi hanjambi kimumi. <sup>28</sup> Harim na amba. Kru kimuhimu hanjinj anja yahamiramandiyu tiwimiyi navundi hanjambi nin nimburi sikwi niŋusi niŋura kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tingiruramata haſindu nimburi kiyimandi. Ngandana, nuri sihanangga nuŋ uramu, vamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurinj kimbi ambami, Nari Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu kindi hanjandin mambaha ŋgandara. Naŋga nari Gotindu tikatika ndahara mangandara. Kamataharim nari kuyu kirivu ambara. <sup>30</sup> Gotindu kutikara nuŋandi pihuyi kindu hanjinj navundi majurandu. Siwimaňa n̄andi, krunavundi kimuhimu hanjinj anja yahamiramandiyu hiviyi, kru hanjinj navundi majuramandiyu. Kamatu navundi kru mayawirimandiyu. <sup>31</sup> Hara kru kimuta anja yahamiramandiyu vava vana niŋandihinrim narinj kitiwiriman. Nari Gotindu angwimikiyi kuyu kindi hanjandin ŋgatingiruta mambaha ŋgandara. <sup>32</sup> Got ambami, Yi Got. Yandi ŋimbi Abraham, Aisak, naŋga Jekop tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata sihinda ambami, Krunavundi kimuta sava humbañi kindu hanjinj Gotindu ŋimbi mandihuyahandu. Hara krunavundi sihangindu hanjinj Gotindu ŋimbi tihuyahandu. Abraham, Aisak, Jekop ndahara sihangindu, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi krunavundi nuŋandi kuyu kandiha indarihu maviyaharami.

---

**22:13** Mt 8.12 naŋga, 25.30 naŋga, Lu 13.28    **22:14** 2 Pi 1.10 naŋga, Sk 17.14    **22:15** Mk 3.6    **22:16** Mk 3.6  
naŋga, 8.15 naŋga, 12.13    **22:21** Ro 13.7    **22:23** Si 23.8    **22:24** Lo 25.5    **22:29** Jo 20.9    **22:30** 1 Jo 3.2  
**22:32** Kis 3.6 naŋga, Mt 8.11 naŋga, Mk 12.26 naŋga, Lu 20.37 naŋga, Si 7.32    **22:33** Mt 7.28

*Gotindu tikatika kuyu kimangimanzikwi  
(Mak 12.28-31 naŋga, Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Kamata Farisi Jisas Sadyusin kuyu hindî minjayıhi vava kuyu indarimu. Kamataharim nu kiyimiyi payimu. <sup>35</sup> Kandi ŋiŋgi hañi tikatika kuyu minjasirivasiriva muminga ndahara kiyimi. Harim kandihama Jisasirim ambiti ŋgitin vata nimavamba kitihumi, <sup>36</sup> Ahusiki, tikatika kuyu pamata kuyu sikwi kimangima, tikatika kuyu muviran sihananga tarativirahi, vami. <sup>37</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Nari Gotin minjata mavin tamamara, arinjandi Aru maňa. Nari nuŋ narijandi mavinjuku naŋga, narijandi mavinji naŋga, narijandi indarimit naŋga minjata mavin tamamamara. <sup>38</sup> Tikatika kuyu kaninjandihin aru, naŋga kimangimanzikwi. <sup>39</sup> Naŋga tikatika kuyu siwimaňa muha niŋandihin. Nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maňa, sihananga kruŋ ndahara minjata mavin tama. <sup>40</sup> Kuyu arikita kaniňinj kuyu muvirandu kuyu sapa. Gotindu tikatika kuyu sihananjandu kuyu sapa. Naŋga kru Gotindu kuyu minjata ambavaravara hanjinj kuyu yihiberbiramundu kuyu sapa, vami.

*Jisas Farisi kru Got yihibrami hamarim kitihumi  
(Mak 12.35-37 naŋga, Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi tihiruta kiyihu Jisas nurij nimavamba kitihumi, <sup>42</sup> Nari kru Got krunavundi nuŋjandi anga minjandi vata yihibramami hamarim nari pamata indarira. Nu ninindu ŋiŋgi, vami. Kamavahi nuŋ nimavamba ambamu, Nu Devit niŋuŋiŋgi, vamu. <sup>43</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nurij nimavamba kitihumi, Hara mumindidi Gotindu Mavinji nuŋ indarimit ŋguhi, Devit kru kandihamarim ambami, Yandi Aru minja vami. Kamavata Devit nimavamba ambami, <sup>44</sup> Aru hama yandi Aru hamaj ambami, Na yandi kuma kandi samba nimbu minzirimana. Kamatina nandi miku hanjinj tamitin nandi tiwyi kiyimandiyu, vamba ambami. <sup>45</sup> Nari ŋgamara. Devit nuŋambi kru kandihamarim ambami, Na yandi Aru minja vamba ambami. Hara pamatarim kru kandihama Devit niŋuŋiŋgi, vami. <sup>46</sup> Kamavahi muvat ndahara Jisasi kuyu kimbi maŋambami. Kamata kandihivi hañi kita, Jisasi muhim vanarim kitihuhitihurim piŋitumu.

## 23

*Farisi naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga ŋiniŋ ndu vana  
(Mak 12.38-39 naŋga, Luk 11.43 naŋga, 11.46 naŋga, 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Mutiwimiyi Jisas krunavundin naŋga nuŋjandi simbirasaran kuyu ŋgumi. <sup>2</sup> Kamata ambami, Moses tikatika kuyu ambavarami maňa, narij tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjinj naŋga Farisi hanjinj tikatika kuyu ambavarandu. <sup>3</sup> Kamataharim muhimimuhim kuyu narij ŋgumandiyu hanjinj indarita minjahanadamara. Hara muhimimuhim vana andindu hanjinj maminahandamara. Muhimimuhim kuyu sambi ambavarandu, hara ambandu kuyu ha maminahandandu. <sup>4</sup> Krundu tivingiňi pimí tupi nandi simahata kavuramimaňandihu kru kavunyagau aviritamandu. Hara nurijambí pimí musimbiri ndahara kruŋ ŋjuramata kavuhavurim kuma maŋgundu. <sup>5</sup> Muhimimuhim vana andindu hanjinjirim, kru ŋgimandiyu vata andindu. Got naŋga kuyundavaravararim tavi aru mirimbaňi simahandu. Kamata mikwiri nurijandi kuta hañi ŋapiru hambu siri siki kutanjuta timbuvarandu.\* <sup>6</sup> Kamatindi timu vanayi minziminzi maka kasiramiyindu hanjinj nuri taya miňandu. Naŋga Got naŋga kuyundavarvara tavyi nuri taya minziminzi upiyi kasiramivu minzimindaj vata andindu. <sup>7</sup> Kamata tihirutihiru upiyi krunavundi ariŋ kuyu avi ŋguta, ahusiki virimandiyu vata pirikindu. <sup>8</sup> Hara nariňirim, kru ahusiki vata maŋambamu. Ahusiki narijandi minzavat minjandaya kiyi. Nari sihananġa niňusi niňura. <sup>9</sup> Nari piri niňindu kru muminjgarim

**22:37** Lo 6.5 naŋga, 10.12 naŋga, Lu 10.27      **22:39** Wkp 19.18 naŋga, Mk 12.31 naŋga, Ro 13.9 naŋga, Ga 5.14

**22:40** Mt 7.12 naŋga, Ro 13.10 naŋga, Ga 5.14 naŋga, 1 Ti 1.5      **22:42** Jo 7.42      **22:44** Sng 110.1 naŋga, Mt

26.64 naŋga, Si 2.34 naŋga, 1 Ko 15.25 naŋga, Hi 1.13      **22:46** Mk 12.34 naŋga, Lu 14.6 naŋga, 20.40      **23:3**

Mal 2.7-8      **23:5** Mt 6.1      \* **23:5** Got naŋga kuyundavaravarim tavi hanjinj sukisirambi timbahiris tamatama paŋa maňa Juda hati musa miňandu. Gotindu angwimikiyindu kuyu muhiriivi sirambi angwimiki sukisirambiyi yihiberbirata paŋa kandihajinj nuri jandi kumanjgak hañi kiŋjaramata, tavi mirimba hañi simahandu. Anja Miňamija 13.9 naŋga 13.16 naŋga Tikatika Kuyu 6.8 naŋga 11.18yi ŋgamara. Naŋga Juda hati Namba 15.37-41yindu kuyu minjahandandu. Kamata mikwiri nurijandi kuta hañi ŋapiru hambu siri siki timbuvarandu. Jisas ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjinj naŋga Farisi nimata indarindu. Krunavundi ariŋ ŋgata ambirimandiyu, Niňinj Gotindu tikatika kuyu minjahandandu, vamba ambirimandiyu, vandu. Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavaravarim kumanjgak aruru kumaňi tamata, tavi aruru mirimbaňi simahandu. Kamata siri siki kutanjuta mikwiri ŋapiru hambu timbuvarandu, vami.      **23:6** Mt 6.5 naŋga, Mk 12.38-39 naŋga, Lu 11.43 naŋga, 14.7

yava vata manjambamara. Nariñandi Nava minzaminza nuñandi pihuyi kiyi.<sup>10</sup> Nanga nariñirim kru miku ñiniñ vata manjambamu. Nariñandi miku minzamingandaya, Kru Got krunavundi nuñandinj anja miñjimandi vata yiñhiramami hama.<sup>11</sup> Nariñandi aru hama nariñandi simbirakara miñga kiyim. <sup>12</sup> Kru nuñandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandi hama, Got anditi ñimbi maniman miñga kiyimandi. Ara kru nuñandi ñimbi tanguti miñgurimandi hama, Got anditi ñimbi aru nañga miñga kiyimandi, vami.<sup>13-14</sup> Kamata Jisas sindhina ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ñiniñ. Nari Gotindu tiwiy kiyihiyi hañhindu kindinjaraha krunavundindu kipumikayi kivihita nariñambi manjindihundara. Krunavundi indiwiriminidihu nariñandi kindiha kivihindara.\*<sup>15</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nanga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ñiniñ. Nari pirivisa nañga añañinkuku muvumuvu kindanginda andihara, minzavat miñgandaya nariñandi simbirasara miñga yivurahandi. Kamata nariñ nu ñamba vanarim tarativiramanjgarandi. Kamataharim nari ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira maña, nu ndahara urimandi.

<sup>16</sup> Nari taminja ñumi ñiniñ kru muñinij kindi isihuramindaj vata andindara, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari ambandara, Kru muminja Gotinj kirañingujuh tavi hanjandihinindu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuñandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihanjanjihinirim kuyu sañinjan, vamba ambandara. Hara kru muminja gol Gotinj kirañingujuh taviyi kindi hanjandihinindu ñimbi yihita nuñandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara.<sup>17</sup> Nari kwinikwini nañga taminja ñumi ñiniñ, Gotindu taminjañi mumndimbanzikwi aru him. Gol vaha aru him, mana Gotinj kirañingujuh tavi vaha aru him. Nari ñgandara. Gol Gotinj kirañingujuh taviyi kita, Gotinj kirañingujuh tavi ha andihia gol kandiha Gotindu him yivurahandi.<sup>18</sup> Nanga nari ambandara, Kru muminja Gotinj kirañingujuh pina ha yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuñandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihanjanjihinirim kuyu sañinjan, vamba ambandara. Hara kru muminja muhimimuhim Gotinj kirañingujuh pina kimba hañi kindi hanjinij yihita nuñandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara.<sup>19</sup> Nari taminja ñumi ñiniñ, Gotindu taminjañi mum ndimbanzikwi aru him. Gotinj kirañingujuh him vaha aru, mana Gotinj kiraningujuh pina vaha aru. Nari ñgandara, ñaña kirañinguhundu ha kirañingujuh pina hañi kindi. Kamataharim Gotinj kirañingujuh pina ha andihia ñaña ha Gotindu him yivurahandi.<sup>20</sup> Kamataharim kru muminja Gotinj kirañingujuh pina hanjandihinindu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuñandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuñandi kuyu ha kirañingujuh pina handaya ñimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuñandi kuyu ha pina ha nañga muhimimuhim pina himba hañi kindi hanjinij nañga tikatikatiramandi.<sup>21</sup> Nañga kru muminja Gotinj kirañingujuh tavi ha yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuñandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuñandi kuyu ha Gotinj kirañingujuh tavi handaya ñimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuñandi kuyu ha Gotinj nañga Got nuñambi kirañingujuh tavi kandihamañi kindi hamaj nañga tikatikatiramandi.<sup>22</sup> Nañga kru muminja Gotindu piñhundu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuñandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama nuñandi kuyu ha Gotindu minziminzi maka, nañga Got nuñambi minziminzi maka kandihamañi minzindi hamaj nañga tikatikatiramandi.

<sup>23</sup> Tikatika kuyundu mirimba nañga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ñiniñ. Nari sahi kivayindu sukisirambi hanjinij kumanzipi timutamu tingiruramata tamarahata miñgiyataya Gotinj ñgundara. Hara nari tikatika kuyundu vana aruru nimata hanjinij mitamaraja. Krunavundin titi vanayi taya ñgatingirutingiru vana, siñingaha vana, nañga indarimanjgaramanjgara vana. Kamataharim tikatikata kuyu aruru hanjinij miñjahandata, tikatika kuyu mu hanjinij ndahara mamitamara.<sup>24</sup> Taminja ñumi nari, kru muñinij kwimbi isihuramirin andindara. Nari kru muminja akavat suksimbiri nuñandi misi hañi kiyihii ñgata miñjata kavarandi.

**23:11** Mt 20.26-27 nañga, Mk 9.35 nañga, 10.43-44 nañga, Lu 22.26      **23:12** Jop 22.29 nañga, Snd 15.33 nañga, 29.23 nañga, Ese 21.26 nañga, Lu 14.11 nañga, 18.14 nañga, Je 4.6 nañga, 1 Pi 5.5      **23:13-14** Lu 11.52 \*      **23:13-14** Lu 11.52      **23:13-14** Lu 11.52      **23:13-14** Lu 11.52      **23:16** Mt 5.33-34 nañga, 15.14      **23:22** Ais 66.1 nañga, Mt 5.34      **23:23** Wkp 27.30 nañga, Hos 6.6 nañga, Mai 6.8 nañga, Lu 11.42

Kamata kamel misi hañi kamel ha manjimat kuvirata kamel ha naŋga mirihi miŋgundi maña ŋinjin.

<sup>25</sup> Tikitika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiha piha ŋinjin. Nari maki naŋga kuku kuvirahuvira vunji haŋjinj kutiſhambu taya ſanjerandamandara. Hara ſaňa him kandihañi kundandara haŋjinj kipa miŋamiňa vana, naŋga nariŋambirimindaya indaritari vanayi miŋandara.

<sup>26</sup> Farisi na tamingga ſumi, kuku kuvirahuvira vunji ha maví hambu visa ſanjerandama. Kamatina kutiſhambu ndahara ſanjerandirmandi.

<sup>27</sup> Tikitika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiha piha ŋinjin. Nari krunzava mu maňa ſuňi naŋga taŋgusiharahu kindi maña ŋinjin. Krunzava kandiha tapiravu ŋgina avindihi, hara kumba hambu kru kiňuhimu punzi naŋga ſamba himingim yavurita kindi. <sup>28</sup> Narindahara ſiwiňanda kira. Kru nariňandi kwirandi hambu ŋgata niňjinj kru tititaya kiyihiyi ŋinjin vamba indarimitandu. Hara nariňandi maví humba hambu kuyusihiri vana naŋga tikitika kuyu miňata kavarahvara vana yavurita kiyi.

<sup>29</sup> Tikitika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbiha piha ŋinjin. Nari kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavaravara haŋjinjindu sava humba avinzikwi musa miňandara. Kamata kru tititaya kiyihiyi haŋjinjindu sava ha kanzi miňayahuramandara. <sup>30</sup> Kamata nimavamba ambandara, Ara aňiňgitakiňa kiyimu takuk haňi kita, nuriň ŋguramatu kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavaravara haŋjinj mayivutatamaharin, vamba ambandara. <sup>31</sup> Kamataharim nariňandi kuyu kandihañi nariňambi isihuramandara. Kamata nari kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavarandu haŋjinj yivutatamandu haŋjinjindu ſiňiſim maña kira. <sup>32</sup> Kamataharim uta nariňandi naňiňgitakiňandu ſamba vana haŋjinj anditira arutimi.

<sup>33</sup> Nari tau ſamba ŋinjin maña. Nari ahutuvarandi heliyirim mandarahirindara. Nariň Got ŋgatiňgiruti, ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira. <sup>34</sup> Kamataharim nari indarimara. Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavaravara haŋjinj, naŋga tikitika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋjinj, naŋga kru indarimut avi naŋga haŋjinj simbitin nari kiyimandirayi payimandiyu. Hara muviraj yivutatamirmandira, muviraj ahuandini ysvuwirimbimandira. Muviraj Got naŋga kuyundavaravara tavi nariňandi haňi tamata piňgirawismandira. Kamata nariňandi piňu aru haňi kaharivitira tivaramata piňu aruru muyi urimandiyu. <sup>35</sup> Kamataharim kru sihananja piri niňindu tititaya kindu haŋjinj yivutatamandu haŋjinjindu pimi ha, nari naŋgandaya kiyimandi. Kru tititaya kindu haŋjinj yivutatamamara. Abeliyi kita patavata Berikia ſanjen Sekaraian timu Gotin kiraňiňguhu pina, tamu Gotin kiraňiňguhu tavi pirinjimbirin tamata yivutatamamara. Kamataharim ſamba vana kandihañindu pimi ha nariňambi kavirimandira. <sup>36</sup> Nariň yi kandi ambin, ſamba vana sihananja kandihañinjindu kaňinda ha, krunavundi tihu kuyu niňjinj yivurahimandi, vami.

### *Jisas Jerusalemirim indarihi mavindimi*

(Luk 13.34-35 naŋga, 19.41-44)

<sup>37</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavaravara haŋjinj yivutatamandana. Kamata kru Got na kindanayi simbihi pandu haŋjinj miňamiňa yivutatamirim timba kavarandana. Sambi ſiňbirini nandi ſiňiſim haŋjinj akakara niňum nuňandi ſiňiſim ambindiwivu yivuňimbirindi maña yivuňimbiriman vata andindin. Hara nari yakiwiravandara. <sup>38</sup> Nari indarimara. Tihu nariňandi piňu ni ſiňambatia ſanjiyimandi. <sup>39</sup> Kamataharim yi nariň ambin, nari yan sihinda manjimandira. Utauta nimavamba ambirimandira, Kru Aru niemandu ſiňbiyi payimi nimaj Got avinjaratamam, vamba ambirimandira, vami.

## 24

### *Jisas Gotin kiraňiňguhu tavi ſiňambatirimandi vami*

(Mak 13.1-2 naŋga, Luk 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Gotin kiraňiňguhu tavi haňindu upi ha mitata umi. Kamatihi nuňandi simbirasara haŋjinj nu kiyimiyi payimu. Kamata nuňandi simbirasara haŋjinj Gotin kiraňiňguhu tavi ha naŋga muhiňimuhim upi kandihañindu haŋjinj isihuramindan vata andimu. <sup>2</sup> Kamatihura nuriň kuyu nimata ambami, Nari tavi paňgarivanjgari

niñiniñ ḥgara. Nariñ yi kandi ambin, timba musimbiri ndahara mititu timba muhimbañi mangiyimandi. Sihananga yivukuvimbirata kavaritu miñgurimandi, vami.\*

*Jisas pimi sambi yivurahirimandirim ambami  
(Mak 13.3-13 nañga, Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas Apu Oliv tamayı minzita kiyihiji, nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin ndaya pata nun kitihuta ambamu, Arij ambina ḥgim. Pandiwimira kandihamata vana hanjinin yivurahirimandiyu. Nanga pamata sihi wisa yivurahimandi. Kamati ḥgata ambimindan, Jisas anja pati piri niñandihin singundirimandi, vamba ambimindan, vamu. <sup>4</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nuriñ kimbı ambami, Nari taminga nañga kiyimara. Nariñ kru muminga kuyusihirimandidi. <sup>5</sup> Kru sambi pañimbañi yandi ñimbi yihiyihi ambirimandiyu, Got krunavundi nuñandij anga miñjimandi vata kru Got yihiramami hamanda ni yi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata kru sambi kuyusihirimandiyu. <sup>6</sup> Nari sangsa arurundu pirindim indarimandira, nañga sangsa arurundu kuyuhinzi indarimandira. Hara nari taminga nañga kiyimara. Nari mambindiramara. Muhimimuhim kandihanjin in yivurahimandi, hara imbihivi ha kwisi. <sup>7</sup> Kru muyi hati yahata kru muyindumuyindu hanjinin nañga kurihirimandiyu. Nañga aru miku muñjininindu kru yahata, aru miku muyindumuyindu hanjininindu kru nañga kurihirimandiyu. Nañga muvumuvu avıha aru kwimirimandiyu. Nañga muvumuvu pirimama payimandi. <sup>8</sup> Muhimimuhim vana kandihanjin in, navundi ñiñi kavirimindihu kañinda atikimañi yivurahandi maña.

<sup>9</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi nariñ miku ñinjinindu kumanjimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nariñ pimi ḥguta yivutatamitu kwimirimandira. Yandi ñimbi nari nañga kiyi. Harim krunavundi sihananga nariñambirim kitiri kiyimandi. <sup>10</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi sambi yambirim indarimangarandu vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. Kamata krunavundi kandihanjin in nurijambi masamasa kitiri kita, nurijambi nurijandi miku ñinjinindu kumanjimbañi tamimandiyu. <sup>11</sup> Nañga, kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavarvara kuyusihirinjiñ sambi yahata, krunavundi sambij kuyusihirimandiyu. Kamata krunavundi nurijandi kuyusihiringyuu hanjinin miñjahandirimandiyu. <sup>12</sup> Kamata ñamba vana hanjinin arutirimandi. Harim kru sambi muñjinin miñjata mavifñi tamatama vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. <sup>13</sup> Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahimandi hanjinin, Got nuriñ anja miñjimandi. <sup>14</sup> Kamati Gotindu tiwiyindu kuyu avi hanjandihin, pirivisa muvumuvu sihananga ambavarimandiyu. Kamatu imbihivu, imbihivi ha yivurahimandi, vami.

*Ñamba himinizikwi yivurahimandi  
(Mak 13.14-23 nañga, Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miñjata ambavarvara Daniel ambami, Pisingarahara ñamba himinizikwi yivurahiti ḥgimandira. Ñamba himinizikwi kandiba ḥgitira Gotin kirañinguhu tavi hañi tanguramata kiyimandi vamba ambami, vami. Kuyu angwimiki niñi kiyi niñandihin kru ḥgatingiruta ḥgimandi hama indarimitata ḥgam. <sup>16</sup> Kamata Jisas ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi pirivisa Judia kiyimandiyu hanjinin, tivaramata upi apu sambi nañgananjavu yawirimandiyu. <sup>17</sup> Kru tavi kimba hambu kiyimandi hama, tavi tiwi hambu miñguta maku nuñandi hanjinin miñjamijarin manjindariñ. <sup>18</sup> Nañga kru kivayi kiyimandi hama, mikwiri kuta nuñandiha miñjirim tavyi anja manjum. <sup>19</sup> Nañga navundi mavinanga hanjinin nañga navundi ñiñi amangimbañindu nañga hanjinin, kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru kavirimandiyu. <sup>20</sup> Nañga nari Got nañga kuyundavaramara. Kamata kimiri tiwimi nañga Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi ndahara mandivararamirimandira. <sup>21</sup> Kamataharim kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru sikwi yivurahimandi. Piri ni kihi kiyimi hiriviyi nda kita patavata tihu ndahara, pimi aru kandihamata mayivurahami.

\* **24:2** Matyundu angwimikiyi kuyu kutanjguta kumanzipi timu tingiroramata ambavararami hañindu muhanda ni. Kuyu kandini 24.2—25.46 kiyi. Muhimimuhim imbihivi yivurahirim arifiditirim ambavararami. **24:3** Mt 24.27 nañga, 24.37-39 nañga, Mk 13.3 nañga, 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Jer 14.14 nañga, 23.21 nañga, 23.25 nañga, Mt 24.23-24 nañga, Jo 5.43 nañga, Si 5.36-37 nañga, 1 Jo 2.18 **24:7** 2 Sto 15.6 nañga, Ais 19.2 nañga, Hag 2.22 nañga, Sek 14.13 nañga, Si 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22 nañga, Mk 13.9 nañga, Lu 21.12 nañga, Jo 15.18-20 nañga, Si 4.2-3 nañga, Sk 2.10 nañga, 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6 nañga, 13.57 nañga, 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15 nañga, 24.5 nañga, 24.24 nañga, Si 20.29 nañga, 1 Ti 4.1 nañga, 2 Pi 2.1 nañga, 1 Jo 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22 nañga, Mk 13.13 nañga, Hi 3.6 nañga, 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35 nañga, 10.18 nañga, 28.19 nañga, Ro 10.18 nañga, Kl 1.6 nañga, 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27 nañga, 11.31 nañga, 12.11 **24:17** Lu 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26 nañga, 12.1 nañga, Jol 2.2 nañga, Sk 7.14

Nan̄ga tuyivindahara pimi aru kandihamata sihinda mayivurahirimandi.<sup>22</sup> Got pimi kaninjinjindu hivi ha kirivi tamamiti, krunavundi sihanan̄ga singundihu. Hara krunavundi nunjandi vata yihiaramami hanjinjirim indarita, kandihivi ha kirivi tamirimandi.<sup>23</sup> Kandihandiwimi narij muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Niñgamara, kru Got krunavundi nunjandij anga miñjimandi vata yihiaramami hama niñjan kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Nan̄ga muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Ndambunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Hara nari kuyu kandihanjinjirim manjindarimangaramara.<sup>24</sup> Nan̄ga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandi, Yi kru Got krunavundi nunjandij anga miñjimandi vata yihiaramami, vamba ambirimandi. Nan̄ga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandi, Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miñata ambavaravara miñga, vamba ambirimandi. Kamata aru himihim sihiranzihira muhimimuhim nzihi anditutu yivurahimandi. Kamata krunavundi sihanan̄ga miñjawinikwinitirimandi. Kamata nuri miñatanditan̄gata kru Got nunjandi vata yihiaramami hanjinj ndahara miñjawinikwinitirimandi. <sup>25</sup> Nari indarimara. Yi narij muhiniñumuhim vana yivurahimandi niñjinjirim ambavarin.<sup>26</sup> Kamataharim narij nimavamba ambirimandi, Ngamara. Kru maniman upi vunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Hara kambu manjumara. Nan̄ga nimavamba ambirimandi, Ngamara. Tavihumba niñini kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Hara nuriñjandi kuyu hanjandihirim manjindarimara.<sup>27</sup> Nari ñgandara. Ihumbisa nimbu ñima miñjaparahi, ina yahayahavu kita siñandita uta ina miñgumiñguvu yivurahandi. Kamataharim Krundu Ñiñji hama ndahara payimandi hiyiñ siwimaña musa andirimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihanan̄ga nun̄ ñgimandi.<sup>28</sup> Krumbat kimuta karihata kindi upiyi taya, punji pata thirundu, vami.

*Muyivi Krundu Ñiñji payimandi  
(Mak 13.24-27 nan̄ga, Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Pimi aru kandihanjinj singundiriministi, sariwayinjandi ina ni kinzimingwitti, takwi ni mandimirimandi. Kamati kiniki niñjinj ihumbisa nimbu mitata miñaramirimandi. Kamata tikatika himingim ihumbisa nimbu kuyu hanjinj nandahara nanjgarimandi. <sup>30</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Krundu Ñiñji hamandu muhim nzihi ihumbisa nimbu yivurahimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihanan̄ga piri niñindu niñjinj kambirihirimandi. Kamata ñgitu Krundu Ñiñji hama, ihumbisa nimbu kita nunjandi tikatika nan̄ga siña aru nan̄ga ihumukiri humbañi payimandi.<sup>31</sup> Pati kaur minzataya yavirimandi. Kamati kutikara nunjandi hanjinj simbiti piri niñi muvumuvu uta krunavundi yandi vata yihiaramami hanjinj yivuñbirimandi. Kamata timbuhatuta payimandi, vami.

*Nari ahu fikiñ ñgata idariramata ñgimandira  
(Mak 13.28-31 nan̄ga, Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ahu fikiñ ñgamara. Maka nunjandi hanjinj kuku nañgandita miki hanjinj muvirahi ambandara, Ina tiwimi kirimindihi andi, vamba ambandara. <sup>33</sup> Siwimaña ñandi, muhimimuhim vana kaninjinj yivurahiti ñgata idariramata nimavamba ambamara, Krundu Ñiñji hama pata kindiñari mikiayi ha kiyi, vamba ambamara. <sup>34</sup> Yi narij kandi ambin, krunavundi tiñu kuyu niñjinj mañgwimitu muhimimuhim vana kaninjinj yivurahimandi. <sup>35</sup> Pirivisa nan̄ga ihumbisa ni siñgundirimandi, hara yandi kuyu ni manzinjgrundirimandi, vami.

*Kandi vana niñjinj yivurahimandi hivi ha muminjga mangandi  
(Mak 13.32-37 nan̄ga, Luk 17.26-30 nan̄ga, 17.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Hara kandi vana niñjinj yivurahimandi hivi ha nan̄ga pamata hirivi vaha yivurahimandi ha kru muminjga ndahara mangandi. Gotindu piñuyindu kutikara ndahara mangandu. Nan̄ga Krundu Ñiñji hama ndahara mangandi. Niñjundaya nu ñgandi. <sup>37</sup> Krundu Ñiñji hama parimiti, muhimimuhim vana Noandu tiwimiñ yivurahami maña yivurahimandi. <sup>38</sup> Kukuwiri aru ha mandañguhihi, ñaña kuvirarasimu. Nan̄ga kru, navundi urahihi, navundi kru yahurasimu. Kamatihuhi

24:22 Ais 65.8-9 nan̄ga, Sek 14.2-3    24:23 Mt 24.5 nan̄ga, 24.11 nan̄ga, Mk 13.21 nan̄ga, Lu 17.23 nan̄ga, 21.8  
24:24 Lo 13.1-3 nan̄ga, Mk 13.22 nan̄ga, 2 Te 2.8-9 nan̄ga, Sk 13.13-14    24:26 Lu 17.23-24    24:27 Mt 24.37-39  
24:28 Lu 17.37    24:29 Ais 13.10 nan̄ga, 34.4 nan̄ga, Ese 32.7 nan̄ga, Jol 2.10 nan̄ga, 2.31 nan̄ga, 3.15 nan̄ga, Sk 6.12-13    24:30 Dan 7.13 nan̄ga, Sek 12.10-14 nan̄ga, Mk 13.26 nan̄ga, Sk 1.7 nan̄ga, 6.12-13    24:31 Ais 27.13 nan̄ga, Mt 13.41 nan̄ga, 1 Ko 15.52 nan̄ga, 1 Te 4.16    24:33 Je 5.9    24:34 Mt 16.28 nan̄ga, 23.36 nan̄ga, Mk 13.30 nan̄ga, Lu 21.32    24:35 Sng 102.26 nan̄ga, Ais 40.8 nan̄ga, Mt 5.18 nan̄ga, Mk 13.31 nan̄ga, Lu 21.33 nan̄ga, Hi 1.11    24:36 Sek 14.7 nan̄ga, Si 1.7 nan̄ga, 1 Te 5.1-2    24:37 Stt 6.5-8    24:38 Stt 6.3-5 nan̄ga, Lu 17.26 nan̄ga, 1 Pi 3.20

taya ututa Noa kupik aru hañi indihumi. <sup>39</sup> Nuri muhimimuhim vana kandihanjinin nuriñ yivuraharaha vana ha manjgamu. Kamatataya kiyihuñ ututa kukuwiri aru ha tanjuta krunavundi kandihanjinin sihananga mituramami. Kamataharim siwimaña vana Krundu Ñini hama pati yivurahimandi. <sup>40</sup> Kru arikimbat kivayi simbira mijata kituhitu, Got muhamaj mijata, muhaman tihimititi kiyimandi. <sup>41</sup> Navundi arikimbat mavatimbarim wit tarambiruta kituhitu, Got muhanjambij mijata muhanjambij tihimititi kiyimandi. <sup>42</sup> Kamataharim nari taminja nañga kiyimara. Nariñandi Aru hama payivayi hivi ha mangandarandihi. <sup>43</sup> Nimata vana nirim indarimamatamara. Tavi niñuva minja, kamata hiriviyira kru kipa nañga minja kiviñ yandi tavi niñi kipa minjirim payi vata nuñjandi tavi ha karatamahi. Kamati kipa nañga hama nuñjandi tavi ha minjavirihuta manjindihuñ. <sup>44</sup> Kamataharim narindahara yivutimbumanjaramara. Krundu Ñini hama mambarimandi virimandira hiriviyi payimandi, vami.

*Simbira minjahuhu karatamandi miñgandu tih kuyu*

(Luk 12.42-46)

<sup>45</sup> Jisas sihinda nimavami, Aru miku mumingga, nuñjandi simbirasara sañ hañindu muminggañ ngahiñ indarimit avi, nañga simbira avindaya miñandi hamaj yihiramandi. Kamata nuñ simbira ngundi. Kamatiñi nuñjandi simbirasara sañ mu hanjinin karatamandi. Kamata aru hama nuriñ ñaña ñguhurim yihiramandi hiriviyi ñaña tingirundi. <sup>46</sup> Kru simbira minjahuhu karatamandi kandihamata hama simbira kandija miñititi, nuñjandi aru miku hama anja pata ngiti, kandihama kinzihinzip. <sup>47</sup> Nariñ yi kandi ambin, aru miku kandihama kru nuñjandi simbira minjahuhu karatamandi kandihamañ tamiti nuñjandi muhimimuhim sihananga karatamirimandi. <sup>48</sup> Hara kru simbira minjahuhu karatamandi kandihama kru ñamba minja. Harim indarimitata ambirimandi, Yandi aru hama mambayihavirimandi, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>49</sup> Kamavata aru hamandu simbirasara sañ hanjinin yivuvarimandi. Kamata nuri nañga ñaña, kru kuku hapa kuvirata kwinkwinitindu hanjinin nañga kuku hapa kuvirimandi. <sup>50</sup> Kamata kru simbira minjahuhu karatamandi hama nuñjandi aru hama payivayi hivi, nañga pamata hiriviyi vaha payimandi ha mangimandi. Kamata yivutimbimat kitihiti aru hama payimandi. <sup>51</sup> Kamata aru hama kru simbira minjahuhu karatamandi kandihamañ pisingarimandi. Kamata kru kuyusihirimbihiha hanjinin nañga tamirimandi. Kamati kandihani irihariha mika satipirimandi, vami.

## 25

*Navundi ñajira ndu tih kuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi Gotindu tiwyi kiyihiyiha, navundi ñajira kumanzipi timutamu tingiruramivatindu vana maña kiyimandi. Kru mumingga navundi uririm andimi mijaga parim andimi. Kamatiñi navundi ñajira kandihanjinin umbimbungji nuriñjandi hanjinin mijata, kru kandihamañ kindiñi ngata timbuta payim vata umu. <sup>2</sup> Navundi kandihaindu arikita arikita kwiri indarimit avi nañja ñinj, arikita arikita kwiri indarimit avi maniman ñinj. <sup>3</sup> Navundi indarimit avi maniman nañga hanjinin suñindamandu umbi nuriñjandi hanjinin mijamu. Hara kuku hapa muvira kuku vungiyi kavunjita mijata mambayimu. <sup>4</sup> Hara navundi indarimit avi nañga hanjinin nuriñjandi suñindamandu umbi hanjinin mijamu. Kamata kuku hapa muvira kuku vungiyi kavunjita mijata umu. <sup>5</sup> Hara kru, navundi urara hama mambayihavumi. Kamataharim navundi ñajira kandihanjinin sihananga akwimitandih i karihamu. <sup>6</sup> Kamata kivi itiñi indarihu kru mumingga kuyu kimbañi ambami, Indarimara. Kru, navundi urara hama payi. Harim patira uta nuñ ngim, vamba ambami. <sup>7</sup> Kamavahi navundi ñajira kandihanjinin sihananga yahamirata nuriñjandi umbi hanjinin siwitamamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamatiñi navundi indarimit avi maniman hanjinin navundi indarimit avi nañga hanjinin ambamu. Arij nariñjandi kuku hapa hañindu muvira ñgumara. Arijjandi umbi ñinjiniñ kwimirim anditihi, vamba ambamu. <sup>9</sup> Kamavahura navundi indarimit avi nañga hanjinin kimbi nimavamba ambamu. Kuku hapa ni nari nañga arinj kandi mandirimandi. Harim avinda uta kuku hapa mijamija hañi nariñambirim mut mijimandira, vamba ambamu. <sup>10</sup> Kamavahu navundi indarimit avi maniman hanjinin kuku hapa mutimijirim uhuhu, kru, navundi uririm andimi hama yivurahami. Kamatiñi navundi indarimit avi nañga kuku hapa siwitamamu hanjinin, nu nañga tavi hañi navundi urarandu timu hañi indihumu. Kamatiñi sikkwityata kru

**24:39** Stt 7.6-24 nañga, 2 Pi 3.6    **24:42** Mt 25.13 nañga, Mk 13.33 nañga, Lu 21.36    **24:43** 1 Te 5.2 nañga,

2 Pi 3.10 nañga, Sk 3.3 nañga, 16.15    **24:43** Lu 12.39-40    **24:44** Mt 25.13 nañga, 1 Te 5.6    **24:46** Sk 16.15

**24:47** Mt 25.21-23    **24:51** Mt 8.12 nañga, 25.30    **25:1** Lu 12.35 nañga, Sk 19.7

kindinjariha yihimu. <sup>11</sup> Kamata kiyihandata, navundi ñajira kuku hapa mut minjirim umu hanjinjir aŋga pata ambamu, Aru miŋga, aru miŋga, pata ariŋjambirim kindinjari ni pihiiri, vamba ambamu. <sup>12</sup> Kamavahura aru hama kimbi ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, yi nariŋ mangandin, vamba ambami, vami. <sup>13</sup> Kamavata Jisas nurinj ambami, Nari mangandara, pamata hiviyi, nanga pamata hiriviyira vaha Krundu Ņiŋi hama payimandi. Harim nari taminjga naŋga kiyimara, vami.

*Simbirasara saŋinjinj timbahiris miŋjamundu tihi kuyu  
(Luk 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kru mumiŋga pihi kutaňi urim andindi maňa. Nunjandi simbirasara saŋ hanjinjir uraramahi payimi. Kamata nunjandi muhimimuhim karatamirimandiyu vata nurinjandi kumanjimbafii tamami. <sup>15</sup> Kamata simbirasara saŋ hanjinjir minza vativatindu vana naŋga tikatikarim indariramarama timbahiris hanjinjir tingirumi. Kru muhamaj 5,000 timbahiris ŋgumi. Muhamaj 2,000 timbahiris ŋgumi. Muhamaj 1,000 timbahiris ŋgumi. Kamata kru hama umi. <sup>16</sup> Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris miŋjami hama 5,000 timbahiris kandihani timbahiris simbira miŋjata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu miŋjami. <sup>17</sup> Kru 2,000 timbahiris miŋjami hama ndahara, 2,000 timbahiris haňi timbahiris simbira miŋjata sihinda 2,000 timbahiris mu miŋjami. <sup>18</sup> Hara simbirasara saŋ 1,000 timbahiris miŋjami hama uta piriyi kumba kayivata nunjandi aru hamandu timbahiris ha sipirumi.

<sup>19</sup> Kamata kutanggivi uhi, nurinjandi aru hama aŋga payimi. Kamata nuriŋ timbahiris ŋgumi hanjinjirim kuyu miŋasirivirim andimi. <sup>20</sup> Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris miŋjami hama sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu naŋga miŋjata pata nimavamba ambami, Aru miŋga niŋga, yaŋ 5,000 timbahiris ŋgumana. Hara timbahiris kandiniňi timbahiris simbira miŋjata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris miŋjamin, vamba ambami. <sup>21</sup> Kamavahi nunjandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ avi miŋga, na simbira avi miŋjamanana. Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him karatamamanjaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata yi naŋga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. <sup>22</sup> Kamata kru 2,000 timbahiris miŋjami hama ndahara payimi. Pata nimavamba ambami, Aru minga niŋga, yaŋ 2,000 timbahiris ŋgumana. Hara timbahiris kandiniňi timbahiris simbira miŋjata sihinda 2,000 timbahiris miŋjamin, vamba ambami. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahi nunjandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ avi miŋga, na simbira avi miŋjamanana. Na nandi simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him karatamamanjaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim pata yi naŋga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. <sup>24</sup> Kamavahi kru 1,000 timbahiris miŋjami hama ndahara payimi. Kamata nimavamba ambami, Aru minga yi naŋ ngandin, na paňa miŋga. Na kiva munjinj kurinduyi ndahara kayivandana. Naŋga pirivisa muyi kru mumiŋga ſaňa kiris sisivahi kandi tamahi ndahara nurinjandi ſaňa hanjinjir miŋjandana. <sup>25</sup> Kamataharim yaŋ piŋitihi, uta nandi timbahiris ni pirihibanfi sipirumin. Nandi timbahiris hani, vamba ambami. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahira nunjandi aru hama kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ ſamba, na yawkiri miŋga. Na yaŋ ŋgamangarandana. Yi kiva munjinj kurinduyi ndahara kayivandin. Naŋga pirivisa muyi kru mumiŋga ſaňa kiris sisivahi kandi tamandi ndahara nurinjandi ſaňa hanjinjir miŋjandin. <sup>27</sup> Hara mumindili timbahiris yandihi uta timbahiris tamatama tavyi mandamana. Kamatamanditi aŋga pata yandi timbahiris ha kaňimbiri timbahiris muvira naŋga miŋjahn. <sup>28</sup> Kamataharim 1,000 timbahiris nu naŋga kiyini miŋjata kru 10,000 timbahiris naŋga nimaŋ ŋgumara. <sup>29</sup> Kru muhimimuhim naŋga hanjinjir, nuriŋ sihinda muvira ŋguriman. Kamatin nurinjandi muhimimuhim sambi kiyimandi. Hara kru mumiŋgandu muhimimuhim mangiti, nunjandi muhimimuhim kiyimandi simbiri ha, aŋga miŋjaman. <sup>30</sup> Harim simbirasara saŋ ſamba nimaŋ kavaritira tapira kiviminqwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihi kiviminqwi kandihani irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami.

*Krundu Ņiŋi hama krunavundi sihananjan ŋgatingurimandi*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas sihinda ambami, Krundu Ņiŋi hama aru miku maňa kutikara sihananjan naŋga payimandi. Kandihivi haňi nunjandi miŋziminzaki maka aru miku ndu haňi miŋzirimandi.

25:11 Lu 13.25    25:12 Mt 7.23    25:13 Mt 24.42-44 naŋga, 1 Te 5.6 naŋga, 1 Pi 5.8    25:14 Mk 13.34    25:15

Ro 12.6    25:21 Mt 24.45-47 naŋga, Lu 12.44 naŋga, 16.10 naŋga, 2 Ti 2.12 naŋga, Hi 12.2 naŋga, 1 Pi 1.8    25:29

Mt 13.12 naŋga, Mk 4.25 naŋga, Lu 8.18 naŋga, Jo 15.2    25:30 Mt 8.12 naŋga, 22.13 naŋga, Lu 13.28    25:31

Sek 14.5 naŋga, Mt 16.27 naŋga, 19.28 naŋga, Si 1.11 naŋga, 1 Te 4.16 naŋga, 2 Te 1.7 naŋga, Sk 1.7 naŋga, 20.11-13

<sup>32</sup> Kamati krunavundi sihananja pirivisa muvundumuvundu hañinj pata nuñandi kipumikayi tiwirimandiyu. Kamatu nuriñ tamarahata aríkinziviyi tamirimandi. Kru sipsip karatamatama hama tamarahahi sipsip timu uhu meme tamu undu maña. <sup>33</sup> Kamata sipsip hañinj nuñandi kuma kandi sambavu tamata, meme hañinj kuma kakayi sambavu tamirimandi.

<sup>34</sup> Kamata aru miku hama krunavundi nuñandi kuma kandi sambavu kiyimandiyu hañinj nimavamba ambirimandi, Yavandak nariñ avindamandi. Yandi Yava piri niñandihin tamami hiriviñ ambami, Yandi tiwiñ kiyimandiyu vamba ambami. Kamataharim pata Yavandu tiwiñ nari kiyimara. <sup>35</sup> Nimata, kuha yi aviharim kiyihin yañ ñaña ñgumara. Yañ kukumitandih kuku ñgumara. Yi piñu muyindu miñga, hara yañ timbuta nariñandi tavyi umara. <sup>36</sup> Yandi mikwiri manjyihi, yañ mikwiri ñgumara. Kandi kimuhin yañ karatamatama. Nanga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin pata yañ ñgamara, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>37</sup> Kamaviti krunavundi tititaya kindu hanjinj kimbí nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Aru miñga, na pamata hiriviñ aviharim kiyihana nañ ñaña ñgumariñ. Nanga pamata hiriviñ nañ kukumitandih kuku ñgumariñ. <sup>38</sup> Nanga nañ pamata hiriviñ ñgahariñ na kru piñu muyindu miñga kiyihana nañ timbuta arinjandi tavyi umarin. Nanga pamata hiriviñ mikwiri maniman kiyihana, nañ mikwiri ñgumariñ. <sup>39</sup> Nanga pamata hiriviñ kandikimuta kiyihana, nanga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta nañ ñgamarin, vamba ambirimandiyu. <sup>40</sup> Kamaviti aru miku hama kimbí krunavundiñ nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana yaranava ñimbi maniman hanjinjindu mutvatñ andindara hañinj, yañ andindara, vamba ambirimandi.

<sup>41</sup> Kamavata aru miku hama krunavundi nuñandi kuma kakayi sambavu kiyimandiyu hañinj nimavamba ambirimandi, Nari krunavundi singunditjininj, nari yañ mikramata ahu tuvarata sihangiyihiy heliy umara. Ahu kandiha Satan nanga nuñandi kutikara hanjinjirim Got siwitamami. <sup>42</sup> Nimata, yi aviharim kiyihin yañ ñaña manjumara. Nanga yañ kukumitandih kuku manjumara. <sup>43</sup> Yi piñu muyindu miñga, hara yañ timbuta nariñandi tavyi manjumara. Nanga yandi mikwiri manjyihi, yañ mikwiri manjumara. Yi kandi kimuhin, nanga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin uta yañ manjumara, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>44</sup> Kamaviti nurindahara nun kimbí nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Aru miñga, na pamata hiriviñ aviharim kiyihana, nañ ñaña manjumariñ. Nanga pamata hiriviñ nañ kukumitandih kuku manjumariñ. Nanga nañ pamata hiriviñ ñgahariñ na kru piñu muyindu miñga kiyihana nañ timbuta arinjandi tavyi manjumariñ. Nanga pamata hiriviñ mikwiri maniman kiyihana, nañ mikwiri manjumariñ. Nanga pamata hiriviñ kandikimuta kiyihana, nanga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta nañ manjuramamarin, vamba ambirimandiyu. <sup>45</sup> Kamavitu nuriñ kimbí nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi narin kandi ambin, yaranava ñimbi maniman niñinjindu mutvatñ kanimata vana niñinj manjandimara ha, kandi vana hañinj yañ manjandimara, vamba ambirimandi. <sup>46</sup> Kamata kandihajinj ñamba him miñjirim urimandiyu. Ñamba him kandiha kañinda sihangiyihiy ñandi. Hara krunavundi tititaya kiyihiy hañinj avindaya sihangiyimandiyu, vami.

## Jisas kimuta yahamirami ndu kuyu

### 26

(Sapta 26—28)

Aru miku hañinj, Jisasinj yivutatamindaj vata kuyu kahañamu  
(Mak 14.1-2 nanga, Luk 22.1-2 nanga, Jon 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kuyu kaninjñ ambavarata miñtuta, nuñandi simbirasara hañinj nimavami, <sup>2</sup> Nari ñandara, aríkinjivi taya kiyi. Kamati Got Israel Hatij Mitahi Avingiyimu Hiñ hanjandihinirim indariramarama ha yivurahimandi. Kamati Krundu Ñini hamaj miku ñinjindu kumanjimbañi tamitu ahuandiñ yivuwirimbmandiyu, vami. <sup>3</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi, Gotij kirañinjguhu hañinjindu aru miku hañinj, nanga Israel hatindu aru miku hañinj umu. Kamata Gotij kirañinjguhu hañinjindu aru miku hañinjindu aru

**25:32** Ese 20.38 nanga, 34.17 nanga, Ro 14.10 nanga, 2 Ko 5.10 nanga, Sk 20.12    **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9 nanga, 15.50 nanga, Ga 5.21 nanga, Hi 4.3 nanga, 1 Pi 1.20    **25:35** Ais 58.7 nanga, Ese 18.7 nanga, 18.16 nanga, Hi 13.2 nanga, Je 1.27    **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16 nanga, Je 2.15-16    **25:40** Snd 19.17 nanga, Mt 10.42 nanga, 18.5 nanga, Mk 9.41 nanga, Hi 6.10 nanga, Sk 22.12    **25:41** Mt 7.23 nanga, Mk 9.48 nanga, Lu 16.24 nanga, Sk 12.9 nanga, 20.10    **25:45** Sek 2.8 nanga, Si 9.5    **25:46** Dan 12.2 nanga, Jo 5.29 nanga, Ro 2.7    **26:2** Kis 12.1-27 nanga, Mt 20.18 nanga, Mk 14.1 nanga, Lu 22.1 nanga, Jo 13.1

miku hamandu tavyiyi tihirumu. Nuñandi ñimbi Kaifas. <sup>4</sup> Kamata Jisasiñ kuyusihirata miñahandata yiyutatamirim kuyundavarata kindimbuhiram. <sup>5</sup> Hara nimavamu, Got nañga kuyundavaravarandu aru hiviyi manjandim. Kamatirin krunavundi ñgatanda sañga yahamiritumandihi, vamu.

*Navundi muñambi Jisasindu mikuñu ambuñguku tangusinjimi  
(Mak 14.3-9 nañga, Jon 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas piñu Betani Saimonindu tavyiyi kiyimi. Kru kandihama kuha kandi lepra nanga miñga. <sup>7</sup> Kamatihi navundi muñambi ambuñguku vuñgi, timba aviyi musa miñjamu ha miñata tavi kandihahiñ payimi. Ambuñguku kandihama timbahiris aruyi mut miñandu ñandi. Kamata Jisas pina hañi minzita kiyihili, navundi hanjambi Jisasindu miku hañi tangusinjimi. <sup>8</sup> Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara hanjinñ kandihama ngahu, nurij maviwyiyatimi. Kamata ambamu, Mumindihama ambuñguku ni sanjanja mituta kiyi. <sup>9</sup> Kaniñandihin mitirin kru munjinñ mut miñitu, timbahiris aru miñata krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman hanjinñ nguharin, vamu. <sup>10</sup> Jisas nurijandihin kuyu ha indarita nurij nimavamba ambami, Nari mumindihama navundi nimindin pimi ñgura. Nu yan avi vana andi. <sup>11</sup> Kru muhimimuhim maniman hanjinñ nari nañga sihançindu. Hara yi, nari nañga siha mangiyiman. <sup>12</sup> Navundi nimindi yandi kwirandi niñi ambuñguku tangusinjigi ni, yandi kwirandi ni tuñgi humbañirrim ikivata andi. <sup>13</sup> Yi nariñ kandi ambin, piri niñi muvumuvu uta kuyu avi niñandihin ambavarimandiyu. Kamata navundi niñambi yañ andi vana nirim indarimitata, ambavarimandiyu, vami.

*Judas, aru miku hanjinñ nañga kuyu kahañami  
(Mak 14.10-11 nañga, Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Kanditiwimi hañi Jisasindu 12 simbirasara hanjindu muhama, nuñandi ñimbi Judas Iskariot, Gotiñ kirañinguhu hanjinñindu aru miku hanjinñ kiyimuyi umi. <sup>15</sup> Kamata nurij nimavamba kitihumi, Jisasiñ nariñandihin kumançimbañi tamitín yañ muhimiyi mut miñimandira, vami. Kamavahi nuñ 30 timbahiris silva ñgumu.\* <sup>16</sup> Kamatihi Judas Jisasiñ nariñandihin kumañi tamiman vata kindimbuhiram.

*Jisas nuñandi simbirasara nañga imbi ñami  
(Mak 14.12-21 nañga, Luk 22.7-14 nañga, 22.21-23 nañga, Jon 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Mavatimba Yis Manimanindu Aru Hivi Hanjinñindu kimangima hivi hañi, Jisasindu simbirasara hanjinñ pata nuñ ambamu, Upi pañu umindan. Kamata ñaña siwitamitirin Got Israel Hatin Mitahi Avingiyimu Hivi hanjandihinirim indariramata ñirimana, vamu. <sup>18</sup> Kamavahu Jisas nurij kru mumijgarim ambata ambami, Piñu aru niñi indihuta kru kandihamanj ñgata ambamara, Ahusiki hama ambi, Yandi hivi ha ariñi payi. Harim, yi nañga yandi simbirasara hanjinñ nañga pata nandi tavyiyi Got Israel Hatin Mitahi Avingiyimu Hivi hanjandihinirim indariramata ñimindan, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara, vami. <sup>19</sup> Kamavahu simbirasara hanjinñ Jisas ambami maña andita, ñaña kandihi siwitamamu. <sup>20</sup> Kamata kivititi Jisas nañga nuñandi 12 simbirasara hanjinñ ñaña tamatama pina hañi arindihuyivita minzimu. <sup>21</sup> Kamata ñata kiñijigini ambami, Yi nariñ kandi ambin, nariñandihin kumandamarin, vami. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahu, nuñandi simbirasara hanjinñ kuyu kandihama indarihu nurijandihin mavi hambu pimitimangarami. Kamatihi minzavativat nuñ nimavamba kitihumu, Aru miñga, yanirim vaha ambana, vamu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru yañ yandi miku ñiniñindu kumañi tamirmandi hama, nariñandihin kumandamarin, vami. <sup>24</sup> Krundu Ñiji hama, Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi ambami maña kwimirimandi. Hara Krundu Ñiji hamaj nuñandi miku ñiniñindu kumançimbañi tamirmandi hama, pimi aru kavirimandi. Kru kandihamanj ñiñum mangavumiti avindihin, vami. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahu Judas, kru nuñandi miku ñiniñindu kumançimbañi tamatama hama, nuñ kitihuta ñimavami, Ahusiki yambirim vaha ambana, vami. Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana maña, vami.

*Jisas nuñandi simbirasaran mavatimba nañga wain ñgumi  
(Mak 14.22-26 nañga, Luk 22.15-20 nañga, 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

**26:6** Lu 7.37-38    **26:11** Lo 15.11 nañga, Jo 12.8 nañga, 14.19 nañga, 17.11    **26:14** Jo 11.57    **26:15** Sek 11.12 nañga, Mt 27.3    \* **26:15** 30 silva timbahiris kaniñandihin mañgandarin, timbahiris ariñandiyi timbahiris kaniñandihin pamata timi vaha kihirihiri tihu. Kaniñandihin timbahiris arumari. Simbira miñjamija ñiñi, arikita arikita kwiri takwi vaha, mana arikirkwiri arikirkwiri takwi simbira miñjata miñjamaña ñandi. Kandi kuyu ni Matyu 27.9-10yi ndahara ñgimandira.    **26:17** Kis 12.6 nañga, 12.14-20 nañga, Mk 14.12 nañga, Lu 22.7-9    **26:18** Mt 21.3    **26:23** Sng 41.9 nañga, Lu 22.21 nañga, Jo 13.18    **26:24** Ais 53 nañga, Dan 9.26 nañga, Mk 9.12 nañga, Jo 17.12

<sup>26</sup> Kamata ñata kiyihuhu, Jisas mavatimba munda miñata Gotin kuyu avivi ñguta miñasiharamata, nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin ñgumi. Kamata ambami, Miñata ñamara. Niñandihin yandi kwirandi, vami. <sup>27</sup> Kamata kuku kuvirahuvira vunji wain nañga munda miñata Gotin kuyu avivi ñgumi. Kamata nuriñ ñguta ambami, Nari sihananja niñi kuviramara. <sup>28</sup> Niñandihin yandi ñañgwi. Got nañga krunavundi nuñandin sihananja vata miñavisiñuramata siritimbin. Yi ñañgwi kaniñandihin, krunavundi sihananja ñamba vana andindu hanjinin kunji kuyivirim tangusinjín. <sup>29</sup> Yi nariñ ambini, yi nari nañga wain sihindia manguviriman, vami. <sup>30</sup> Kamata, sihipuri muvana tundu pihu aru ha mitata, Apu Oliv tamayi umu.

*Jisas ambami Pita yan kutivu tamirimandi*

(Mak 14.27-31 nañga, Luk 22.31-34 nañga, Jon 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Kamata Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin ambami, Musi kiviñ yan muhimimuhim vana yivurahimandi. Kamati ñgitiña sihananja nariñandi indarimañgaramañgara vana ha miñgata yivirimandi. Gotindu anqwiñikiyi, Got nimavamba ambami, Yi sipsip karatamatama haman yivutatamitín sipsip hanjinin sinjgunzinju tivaramirimandiyu, vamba ambami. <sup>32</sup> Hara yi anja yahamiriman. Kamata yi wisa kasiramata pirivisa Galili uriman, vami. <sup>33</sup> Kamavahi Pita kimbi ambami, Muhimimuhim vana nañ yivurahimandi ha muvira ñgiti nariñandi indarimañgaramañgara vana ha miñgata yiviti nañ mitirimandiyu, hara yi nañ mamitahandiriman, vami. <sup>34</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuñ ambami, Yi nañ kandi ambini, musi kiviñ, akakara kwisi piwiti, na arikikwiri ñimbiri nimavamba ambirimana, Yi nuñ mangandin, vamba ambirimana, vami. <sup>35</sup> Kamavahi Pita ambami, Yi nañan ja kwimirim ndahara kwimiriman. Yi nuñ mangandin vamba manjambirimana, vami. Kamavahi Jisasindu simbirasara sihananja kuyu siwimaña ambamu.

*Jisas Getsemani Got nañga kuyundavarami*

(Mak 14.32-42 nañga, Luk 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jisas nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin nañga kiva Getsemani umu. Kamata nuriñ ambami, Nari niñi minzita kiyimara. Yi ndambu uta Got nañga kuyundavarami, vami. <sup>37</sup> Kamata, Pitañ nañga Sebedindu ñiñi arikimbatin ndaya timbuta kihiri umu. Kamatiñ nuñandi maví hambu pimitihi, kañinda aru miñami. <sup>38</sup> Kamatiñ nuriñ ambami, Yandi mavinimbu pimitimangarahi kwimirim andin. Harim nari niñi yan karatamatama narindahara taminja nañga kiyimara, vami. <sup>39</sup> Kamavata sukisimbiri uhandata, miñgata tarançiruta nuñandi kipumika ha piriyi tamami. Kamata Got nañga nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vunji ni yandi kumayini miñavikira vata pirikin, harim nambira. Hara yi pirikini maña manjandi, nambi pirikina maña andi, vami. <sup>40</sup> Kamata, Jisas simbirasara arikikwirivat kiyimu hañ pata ñgahi akwarihata kiyimu. Kamatiñ Pitan nimavamba kitihumi, Nari yi nañga miñgiya awa nda kita taminja nañga manjiyimandira. <sup>41</sup> Nariñ miñgagaha vananda yivurahiti miñgata yivitirama. Kamataharim taminja nañga kiñigjini Got nañga kuyundavaramara. Kandi, muhim vana anditirim pirikira. Hara nariñandi kwirandi hanjandihinindu tikatika manjiyi, vami. <sup>42</sup> Kamavata, Jisas sihindia anja uta Got nañga nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira vunji niñi yanirim kuvirimandi sikiñi vatañgata, nambi pirikina maña, andi, vami. <sup>43</sup> Kamata sihindia pata ñgahi simbirasara hanjininindu taminja ha pimitihi, karihamu. <sup>44</sup> Kamata sihindia nuriñ mitatuta kwiriñimbiri, Got nañga kuyundavarami. Atiyi kuyundavarami kuyu siwi handaya kuyundavarami. <sup>45</sup> Kamata pata ñgahi nuñandi simbirasara hanjinin karihamu ambami, Nari karihata avirikimurangjwisa. Indarimara. Krundu Ñiñi haman kru ñamba vana andindu hanjininindu kumangimbañi tamatama hirivi ha yivurahi. <sup>46</sup> Kamataharim yahamiritira nari nañga umi. Niñgamara, kru yan nuriñandi kumangimbañi ñguhu hama ariñi ni yivurahi ha, vami.

*Judas Jisasiñ nuñandi miku ñiniñindu kumangimbañi tamami*

(Mak 14.43-50 nañga, Luk 22.47-53 nañga, Jon 18.3-12)

- |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| <b>26:26</b> Mt 14.19 nañga, 1 Ko 10.16 | <b>26:28</b> Kis 24.8 nañga, Jer 31.31-34 nañga, Sek 9.11 nañga, Ro 5.15 nañga, 1 Ko 10.16 nañga, Hi 9.22 | <b>26:29</b> Mk 14.25 nañga, Lu 22.18 nañga, Si 10.41     | <b>26:30</b> Lu 22.39 nañga, Jo 18.1                    |
| <b>26:31</b> Sek 13.7 nañga, Jo 16.32   | <b>26:32</b> Mt 28.7 nañga, 28.16 nañga, Mk 14.28   | <b>26:34</b> Mt 26.69-75                                  | <b>26:35</b>  |
| Mt 26.56                                | Jo 12.27  | 26:39 Mt 6.10 nañga, 20.22 nañga, Jo 6.38 nañga, Hi 5.7-8 | 26:41 Mt 6.13 nañga, Ef 6.18 nañga, Hi 2.14 nañga, 4.15 |
|   |   | 26:44 2 Ko 12.8   | 26:45 Jo 12.27 nañga, 13.1 nañga, 14.31                 |

<sup>47</sup> Jisas kuyundavarata kiyihiji, Judas, nunjandi simbirasara hañindu muvat hama payimi. Kamatihi kru sambi tuki naŋga ahutimi miŋata nu naŋga payimu. Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininj, naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjininj simbihi payimu. <sup>48</sup> Kru Jisasinj nurinjandi kumanjgimbaňi tamatama hama nurinj ambami, Kru miŋahandimindan vata andira hamaj mikkwimikwi siriman, kru kandihama Jisas. Nuŋ miŋahanadamara, vami. <sup>49</sup> Kamavata, Judas sariwayinjandi Jisas kiyimiŋi pata ambami, Avi kivi Ahusiki, vami. Kamavata Jisasinj mikkwimikwi sami. <sup>50</sup> Kandihamatihai Jisas ambami, Yambiba, pana vana hanjandihin andirimingata andihavu, vami. Kamavahi kru hanjininj pata Jisasinj miŋahandamu.\* <sup>51</sup> Kamatihi kru Jisas naŋga kiyimi miŋga nunjandi tuki kuta ha miŋasiharami. Kamata Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininjindu aru miku hamandu simbirasara hamandu kinzihimiki hanjandihin, yivutivihi piriyi miŋgata yivumi. <sup>52</sup> Kandihamatihira Jisas nuŋ nimavami, Nandi tuki kuta ha nunjandi upiyi kiŋgiraramina miŋgum. Kru sihananja tuki kuta naŋga kurihirimandiyu hanjininj, tuki kuta ha nurinj pisingarimandi. <sup>53</sup> Na mambaha ḥgandana. Yi yandi yavandakinj kitiwitin, nunjandi kutikara sambi sikwi simbiti pata yaŋ ḥguramahu. <sup>54</sup> Hara yi kanimatiningata, kuyu Gotindu angwimikiyi kindi hanjininj kandisikwisikwi mayivurahirimandi. Gotindu angwimik ambami, harim kandi vana niŋinj yivurahimandi, vami. <sup>55</sup> Kandihirivi hañindaya Jisas krunzivi kandihanjinj nimavami, Nari tuki kuta naŋga ahutimi miŋata yaŋ saŋga kurihahuriha naŋga kipa naŋga miŋgaj miŋahandirim payimaňandira. Yi imutamut Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavı hañindu upiyi minzita krunavundi kuyu ḥgundin. Hara yaŋ kanditiwimi haŋju mamijahandandara. <sup>56</sup> Muhiimimuhim vana yivurahami kaninjininjirim, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarvara hanjininj yihiberbiramu maňa yivurahami, vami. Kandihamatata vana andihu nunjandi simbirasara hanjininj Jisasinj mitamita tivaramamu.

### *Jisasinj ḥgatingirumu*

(Mak 14.53-65 naŋga, Luk 22.54-55 naŋga, 22.63-71 naŋga, Jon 18.13-14 naŋga, 18.19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Kru Jisasinj miŋahandamu hanjininj, nuŋ timbuta kru Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininjindu aru miku Kaiafasindu taviyi umu. Kamatihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjininj naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjininj tihiruta kiyimi. <sup>58</sup> Kamatihi Pita Jisasinj ḥgaviramata sihindi umi, hara kutaňimari kiyimi. Kamata Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininjindu aru miku hamandu tavı tapa tapira haňi indihuta, kru tavı karamatatama hanjininj naŋga minzimi. Jisasinj mumibaham vana ha yivurahiti ḥgutin vata, kiyimi. <sup>59</sup> Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininj, naŋga kru Juda hatindu kuyu miŋasirivandu hanjininj, kru muvira pata Jisas andindi vana kuyusihiranzihira ambavaramu vata uraramahu payimu. Nunjandi ḥamba vana mu ḥgata, nuŋ yivutatamimindan vata andimu. <sup>60</sup> Kamatihi kru sambi pata nuŋ kuyusihirinjguyu yihibaramu. Hara kuyu sapa Jisasinj yivutatamatama ḥanda mangamu. Hara kiyihandata, kru arikimbat payimu. <sup>61</sup> Pata ambamu, Kru nima nimavamba ambavarandi, Yi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavı ha yivukuvimbirata arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamiriman, vamba ambavarandi, vamu. <sup>62</sup> Kamavahu Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininjindu aru miku hama tanguramata, Jisasinj nimavamba kitihumi, Na kuyu kimbi manjambirimana. Naŋ kuyu yihibarayu niŋandihinirim mumibana, vami. <sup>63</sup> Kamavahira, Jisas kuyu mu manjambami. Kamatihi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhunu aru miku hanjininjindu aru miku hama ambami, Naŋ Got sihanjgyihiyi hamandu niimbiyi kitiwin. Harim tihu kandisikwisikwi amba. Got krunavundi nunjandiŋ anja miŋimandin vata yihibramami hamandu na. Na Gotindu Niŋi, mana, maniŋga, vami. <sup>64</sup> Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ nimavami, Nambi ambanaŋa. Hara yi nariŋ ambin, muviči Krundu Niŋi miŋgaj ḥgitira, Got tikatika naŋga hamandu kuma kandi sambavu minzirimandi. Kamata ihumbisa nimbu kita ihumukiri himbaňi payimandi, vami. <sup>65</sup> Jisas kamavahi, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhunu aru miku hanjininjindu aru miku hama kandihuyu ha indarita, aka yahamirata nunjandi mikkwiri hanjininj miŋasihirata ambami, Gotiŋ ambasuvu. Harim nari naŋga sihinda kru kanimandu vanarim

\* **26:50** Grik kuyuyi avindamatata manjambami. Kru muvira ambandu. Jisas ambami, Yambiba na mumindihin pana, vamba ambami, vandu. **26:51** Jo 18.26    **26:52** Stt 9.6 naŋga, Sk 13.10    **26:53** 2 Kin 6.17 naŋga, Dan 7.10

**26:54** Ais 53.7 naŋga, Mt 26.56 naŋga, Mk 14.49    **26:55** Lu 19.47 naŋga, 21.37    **26:56** Mt 26.31    **26:60** Lo 19.15 naŋga, Sng 27.12 naŋga, Mt 27.40 naŋga, Mk 14.55 naŋga, Jo 2.19 naŋga, Si 6.13    **26:63** Ais 53.7 naŋga, Mt 27.12    **26:64** Sng 110.1 naŋga, Dan 7.13 naŋga, Mt 24.30 naŋga, Lu 21.27 naŋga, Si 7.55 naŋga, 1 Te 4.16 naŋga, Sk 1.7    **26:65** Mk 14.63 naŋga, Si 14.14    **26:65** Wkp 24.16

ambavaravararim kru muvıraj ambitirin ambabayimu. Tihura Gotij ambasuvahi indarira. <sup>66</sup> Kamataharim kru kaniman pamatimindan, vami. Kamavahi kimbi ambamu, Nu ñamba miňga. Harim kimum, vamu. <sup>67</sup> Kamata Jisasindu kipumika haňi simiruhavita nuň yivumu. Kamata nuň muvira ñungimbarapara tamandama ambamu, <sup>68</sup> Na Kru Got krunavundi nujandin anja miňimana vata yiňiramami miňga. Harim kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavarandu haňinj ambavarandu maňa amba. Naň kru yiňi nima nin, vamu.

*Pita ambani yi Jisasin manjgandin vami*

(Mak 14.66-72 naňga, Luk 22.56-62 naňga, Jon 18.15-18 naňga, 18.25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pita tapa humba hambu, tavi tapira haňi minzita kiyihih, simbirasara muhanjambi nu kiyimi arihaňi pata, ambami. Nandahara Jisas Galilindu hama naňga kindana, vami. <sup>70</sup> Kamavahi, kru sihananqandu taminqanzimbiyi Pita ambami. Yi ambana kuyu ha manjgandin, vami. <sup>71</sup> Kamavata kiyihandata, tapa kindinari naňga haňi uhi, sihinda simbirasara muňambı ñgata krunkundi arifi kiyimu hanjinj ambami, Kru nima Jisas Nasaretindu hama naňga kindi, vami. <sup>72</sup> Kamavahi Pita sihinda ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kandihaman manjgandin, vami. <sup>73</sup> Kamata sihinda kiyihandata, kru muvira arifi tanguramata kiyimu hanjinj pata Pitam ambamu, Kandisikwisikwi, na nurinjandi ñinginjindu miňga. Nandi piňgwisamur hambu naň miňamamaňi ndami, vamu. <sup>74</sup> Kamavahura Pita yahata pati ambami, Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kaman manjgandin. Yi kuyu kandi manjambitn ñgatara yaň Got piňgaram, vami. Kamavahi sikkwitya akakara pihumi. <sup>75</sup> Kamatihi Pita, Jisas akakara kwisi piwititi arikikwiri ñimbiri yambirim ambata, Nuň manjgandin virimana vamba ambami kuyu haňandihinirim indarimitami. Kamata tapiraňi indihuta patinjandi irihami.

## 27

*Jisasin Rom gavamandu aru miku kiyimiyi timbuta umu*

(Mak 15.1 naňga, Luk 23.1-2 naňga, Jon 18.28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Kamata pihirihi, Gotij kiraňinguhundu aru miku hanjinj naňga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjinj sihananja, Jisasin yivutatamindan vata kuyu kahaňamu. <sup>2</sup> Kamata mituta, Jisasin wirimbinzikiyi simahata timbuta uta, Pailat Rom gavamandu aru miku hamandu kumanjgimbaňi tamamu.\*

*Judas kimumi*

(Simbirasara 1.18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Kru Jisasin nujandi miku ñinjindu kumaňi tamami hama Judas, ñgahi Jisasin ñgatingiruta pimi ñgumu. Kamatihi nujandi indarimit hambu tivirami. Kamatihi 30 timbahiris silva nuň Gotij kiraňinguhundu aru miku hanjinj naňga Israel hatindu miku hanjinj ñgumu hanjandihin, nuri kiyimuyi anja miňata umi.

<sup>4</sup> Kamata ambami, Yi ñamba vana andin. Kru nurinjandi kumanjgimbaňi tamin hama ñamba vana manjandindi, hara nuň yivutatamirimandira, vami. Kamavahira nuň ambamu, Kanjandihin arinjandi vana ma. Pimi ha nandi, vamu. <sup>5</sup> Kamavahu Judas timbahiris hanjinj Gotij kiraňinguhu tavihumba hambu kahuvarahi indihumi. Kamata uta nunjambi sikiyi tanjiraramata kimumi. <sup>6</sup> Kamatihi Gotij kiraňinguhundu aru miku hanjinj timbahiris kandihamaňi tamam, Timbahiris ñinjandihin kru yivutatamatamandu tikwi handi. Harim timbahiris kaniňandihin Gotij kiraňinguhu tavi ñiňindu timbahiris naňga minzayi mandamimi, vamu. <sup>7</sup> Kamata timbahiris kandiharim miňgiya kuyu taya kahaňamu. Kamata timbahiris kandihaiňi kru piri siňgi musa miňandu hanjinjindu pirivisa mu mut miňamu. Pirivisa kandihai kru kutaňi ñgati kwimittu tamimandiyu vata, mut miňamu. <sup>8</sup> Kamataharim pirivisa kandihaju, Pirivisa Kru Ñaňgwí Miňgumingu vava ñimbi ñgumu. Kuha ñimbi kandihaiňi ndaya yiňirasimu, patavata tihu ndahara ñimbi kaniňi ndaya yiňhindu. <sup>9-10</sup> Kamataharim kuyu mu, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miňata ambavarvara, Jeremaiia ambami, 30 timbahiris silva haňandihin miňamu. Timbahiris kandihai Israel hati kru kandihaman miňamiňarim yiňiramamu. Aru nima yaň ambami maňa timbahiris kandihaiňi,

**26:66** Jo 19.7    **26:67** Ais 50.6 naňga, 53.5 naňga, Mt 27.30 naňga, Jo 19.3    **26:74** Mk 14.71    **26:75** Mt 26.34 naňga, Mk 14.30 naňga, Lu 22.61-62 naňga, Jo 13.38    **27:1** Lu 22.66    \* **27:2** Pailat Romindu miňga. Rom hati nuň aru miku gavaman Judandu tamamu. Juda hati nurinjambi Jisasin mayivutatamahu. Rom hati taya ambandu, Kru mumijga kwimirimandi, vamba ambandu. Kamataharim Juda hati Jisasin Pailat kiyimiyi timbuta umu. Jon 18.31yi ndahara ñgamara.    **27:3** Mt 26.14-15    **27:5** 2 Sml 17.23    **27:9-10** Sek 11.12-13 naňga, Jer 32.6-15

kru piri singi musa miñjandi hamarim pirivisa mut miñjamu, vami. Kamataharim kandi vana ha Jeremaiam ambami maña kandisikwisiki yivurahami.

*Pailat ambami na Juda hatindu aru miku vaha  
(Mak 15.2-5 naŋga, Luk 23.3-5 naŋga, Jon 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Rom gavamandu aru miku Pailatindu tamingañi taŋguramata kiyimi. Kamatihi Pailat nuŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Na Juda hatindu aru miku vaha, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi ambana, vami. <sup>12</sup> Kamavahi, Gotij kirañiŋguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjinin naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjinin, Jisasin ihivarinquyu sambī ḥqumū. Kamathura Jisas kuyu kimbi mañambami. <sup>13</sup> Kamatihi nuŋ sihinda Pailat kitihuta nimavami. Naŋ sihananja kuyu yihivarayu nimbu mambahā indarina, vami. <sup>14</sup> Kamavahira, Jisas Pailatindu kuyu hanjandihinirim kimbi kuyu mañambami. Kamatihi Pailat indarihitihitimi.

*Pailat Jisasin ahuandiñi yivuwirimbwirimburim ambami  
(Mak 15.6-15 naŋga, Luk 23.13-25 naŋga, Jon 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Miñgiya simbi miñgiya simbindu minza hiviyi taya, Got Israel Hatin Mitahi Avingiyimu Aru Hivi hanjandihinirim indarimararasimu. Kandihamatirasimu hiviyi gavamandu aru miku hama kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyindu minzavat miñgaj ndaya tihimitarasimi. Krunavundi nuriñambi, kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi hañindu minzavat hamandu ñimbi yihirasimu. Kamatihi kru kandihaman tihimitahi nuri kinduyi urasimi. <sup>16</sup> Kanditíwimi hañi, kru mumiñga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyimi. Nuŋjandi ñimbi, Jisas Barabas, krnavundi nuŋ ḥqamangarandu. Nu kru ñamba sikwi miñga. <sup>17</sup> Kamata krnavundi pata tihiруу, nuriñ Pailat nimavamba kitihumi, Nariñirim kru niniñ ndimbazikwi tihimitini urimandi. Jisas Barabasiñ tihimitini urimandi, mana, Jisas krnavundiñ anja miñimandi vata Got yihiramami vamba ambandu niñaj tihimitini urimandi, vami. <sup>18</sup> Pailat nuriñ ḥqami. Nuri singirat Jisasin sanjanja timbuta ḥqatingurim payimu. Harim kandihamatavami. <sup>19</sup> Pailat ḥqatingirutinqiru hamandu minzimini maka hañi minzita kiyihili nimburu nimavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. Kru titataya kiyihiyi hamaq muhim vana mañandi. Kiviyi nuŋ akwisihuyi ḥqin. Kamata indarihin pimisanjanjandii. Kaniñavamba, kuyu tamahi payimi. <sup>20</sup> Gotij kirañiŋguhundu aru miku hanjinin naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjinin, sihananja krnavundiñ miñjawinikwinitdi, ambamu, Ambitira Pailat Barabasiñ mititi payim. Kamata Jisasin yivutatamam, vamu. <sup>21</sup> Kamata, sihinda gavamandu aru miku hama nuriñ kitihuta ambami, Nari kru arikimat niñindu niniñ ndaya yambirim tihimitam vata pirkira, vami. Kamavahi krnavundi sihananja ambamu, Barabas, vamu. <sup>22</sup> Kamavahu Pailat nuriñ nimavamba kitihumi, Ara Jisas, Got krnavundiñ anja miñimandi vata yihiramami vamba ambandu niñaj yanirim patmatitrim pirkira, vami. Kamavahi sihananja ambamu, Ahuandiñ yivuwirimbu, vamu. <sup>23</sup> Kamavahu Pailat nuriñ kitihumi, Mumirim, nu ñamba vana pamatavu andindi, vami. Hara krnavundi pativat piuravimbihurav ambamu, Nuŋ ahuandiñ yivuwirimbu, vamu. <sup>24</sup> Kamatihi Pailat ḥqata, yandi kuyu manjindarimandiyu, naŋga sanja aru yivurahimandi, vamba indarimi. Harim kuku ñikiri miñata krnavundindu tamingañi nuŋjandi kuma ha ñimburimi. Kamata ambami, Kru nima kwimiti ndahara yi pimi mangaviriman. Kanjandihin nariñandi vana, vami. <sup>25</sup> Kamavahi krnavundi sihananja kimbi nimavamu, Pimi kandini arin naŋga arinjandi ñiñisimijira kiyim, vamu. <sup>26</sup> Kamavahu Pailat Barabasiñ tihimitahi nuriñirim umi. Kamata sañganzara hanjinin ambahi Jisasin piñgirawisimu. Kamata kita Jisasin ahuandiñ yivuwirimbmandiyu vata, sañganzarandu kumañi tamami.

*Sanganzara Jisasin ambasuvamu  
(Mak 15.16-20 naŋga, Jon 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Kamata gavamandu aru miku hama nuŋjandi sanganzara hanjinin ambahi, Jisasin timbuta Rom gavamandu tavyi indihumi. Kamatihi sañganza sihananja pata nuŋjandi kipumikayi tihiруу. <sup>28</sup> Kamata nuŋjandi mikwiri hanjandihin siharamu. Siharata nuŋ mikwiri ñaŋgwí aru miku ndu maña ḥqandi tamaramamu. <sup>29</sup> Kamata siki punzimbunzi naŋga hanjandihin miñata, aru miku ndu mirangupihupi maña musa miñata nuŋjandi miku hañi tamamu. Kamata nuŋjandi kuma kandi samba hambu kuki timi mu miñjandihuramamu. Kamata nuŋjirim tanda mikwimikwitindi nimavamba

ambasuvamu, Avinggivi Juda hatindu aru miku, vamu.\*<sup>30</sup> Kamatindi nuŋ simiruhavimu. Kamata kuki timi miŋandihuramamu ha miŋata, nunjandi miku haňi yivumu.<sup>31</sup> Nuŋ ambasuvasuva vana andita mituta, mikwiri tamaramamu hanjandihin siharata nunjandi mikwiri hanjandihin tamaramamu. Kamata nunj ahuandiňi yivuwirimbirim timbuta umu.

*Jisasinj ahuandiňi yivuwirimbumu*

(Mak 15.21-32 nanya, Luk 23.26-43 nanya, Jon 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Kamata uta, saŋganza rahaŋinj piňu aru Sairinindu, kru Saimoniŋ ngamu. Kamata andihu Jisasindu ahuandi ha kavumi.<sup>33</sup> Kamata uta upi Golgota yivurahamu. Ņimbi Golgotandu kuyu sapa ha, miku muŋgiyindu punzindu upi varasimu.<sup>34</sup> Kamata upi kandihaňi, Jisasinj kaſinda miŋuramam vata, wain kuku hanjandihin akingim naŋga tarayiwarata kuvirimandi vata, ḥgumu. Kamatihi kuviririmindih akindih manjuvirami.<sup>35</sup> Jisasinj ahuandiňi yivuwirimbuta mituta, sanganza rahaŋinj nunjandi mikwiri hanjiniŋ nurinjambi tamarahata miŋiminjindan vata, atava imbiramu.<sup>36</sup> Kamata kandi upi hanjui minzita nuŋ karatamamu.<sup>37</sup> Kamata ahu parapara singa kirivi ḥandi pitita, nuŋ kuyu ḥgatingiruma ha yihiimbivirata nunjandi miku tarayawi hambu tamamu. Niňma kuyu yihiimbiviramu. Kru niňma Jisas, Juda hatindu aru miku.<sup>38</sup> Jisas kiyimi tivi haňi, kru arikimbat saŋga kurihahuriha naŋga kipa naŋga hanjiniŋ ndahara ahuandiňi yivuwirimbuta tararamamu. Muhaman, kandi sambavu tararamata, muhaman kakayi sambavu tararamamu.<sup>39-40</sup> Kamatihi, krunavundi uhuvaňindindi ambasuvanzuva, miku tiwahandiwaha niňmavamu. Na Gotinj kiraňingguh tavi hanjandihin yivukuvimbirata, arikwiri hiviyi taya tararamarama miŋga. Harim nambi ḥgurama. Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Niňitinggata ahuandi ha mitata miŋga, vamu.<sup>41</sup> Gotinj kiraňingguh hanjiniňdu aru miku hanjiniŋ naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga hanjiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjiniŋ ndahara siwimaňanžihi andindi ambasuvamu.<sup>42</sup> Niňmavamba ambamu, Nu kru munjiňiŋ ḥguramandi. Hara nunjambi manjurami. Nu Israel hatindu aru miku. Harim ahuandi ni mitata miŋgiti ḥgatanda niňambirim indarimanqgarimindan.<sup>43</sup> Nu Gotirim indarimanqgarata ambandi, Yi Gotindu Niňi, vamba ambandi. Harim Got nunjirim mavindamata ḥgata, nuŋ tiňu ḥguramirimandi, vamu.<sup>44</sup> Kru arikimbat saŋga kurihahuriha naŋga kipa naŋga hanjiniŋ, Jisasindu tivi haňi ahuandiňi yivuwirimbumu hanjiniŋ ndahara, Jisasinj ambasuvamu.

*Jisas kimumi*

(Mak 15.33-41 nanya, Luk 23.44-49 nanya, Jon 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Ina miriyi kiyih, pirivisa sihananja kiviminqwi taringgumi. Kamatihi taya uta ina miŋguta saŋgindangumi.<sup>46</sup> Kamata ina miŋguta saŋgindangumi hiriviyi, Jisas pati avangarata ambandi, Eli Eli lema sabaktani, vami. Kandi kuyu niňindu kuyu sapa ha nimata. Yandi Got, yandi Got, mumirim yan mitana.<sup>47</sup> Kamavahi kru muvira ariňi tanguramata kiyimu hanjiniŋ indarita ambamu. Kru niňma Elaijan urarami, vamu.<sup>48</sup> Kamavahi sariwayinjandi nurinjandi muvati hama tivita uta spans visa miŋata wain kuku ahivi haňi tamami. Kamatihi wain yavurahi kuki timi muyi simahata, Jisasirim kuvirimandi vata, ḥgumi.<sup>49</sup> Kamatihi muvira ambamu, Mitina ḥgiminqusa. Elajata pata nuŋ ḥguramirimandi vaha, vamu.<sup>50</sup> Kamata Jisas sihinda pati avangarata kimumi.<sup>51</sup> Kamatihi kandihiři haňindaya mikwiri aru, Gotinj kiraňingguh tavyi inanandita kirasihi hanjandihin, kimba hambu kita sihirate miŋguta anjaminqa hambo yivurahami. Kamata arikinzinga yivurahami. Kamatihi piri ni namanama tihi, timba aruru hanjiniŋ piňumbiram.<sup>52</sup> Kamatihi krunzava hanjiniŋ pirihi. Kamatihi Gotindu krunavundi muvira kuha kimumu hanjiniŋ kandihandiwimi yahamiram.<sup>53</sup> Yahamirata kiyihuhu, Jisas anja yahamirata mitühi, Gotindu piňu aru Jerusalem indihumu. Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nurinj ngamu.<sup>54</sup> Saŋganza randu arumiku hama naŋga, saŋganza Jisasinj karatamata kiyimu hanjiniŋ, ḥgahu pirimama payihi muhimimuhim vana yivurahahi ḥgata piňisajarandumu. Kamata niňmavamu, Kandisikwisikwi, kru niňma Gotindu Niňi, vamu.<sup>55</sup> Navundi Galilindu sambi Jisas

\* **27:29** Saŋganza rahaŋinj Jisasinj imbiraramata aru miku hamaq kanzi miŋayahuramaňandimu. Kandihamatia hiriviyi aru miku hanjiniŋ mikwiri kandihamatia hanjiniŋ tamarasimu. Mikwiri ḥaŋgwi naŋga miranqupihupi kandiha aru miku ndu. Aru miku ndu miňimizimakayi minzita, kuki timi minzataya miňahandarasimu. **27:30** Ais 50.6 nanya, Mt 26.67 **27:31** Ais 53.7 **27:34** Sng 69.21 nanya, Mt 27.48 **27:35** Sng 22.18 **27:38** Ais 53.12 **27:39-40** Sng 22.7 nanya, 109.25 nanya, Mt 26.61 nanya, Jo 2.19 **27:43** Sng 22.8 **27:46** Sng 22.1 nanya, Hi 5.7 **27:48** Sng 69.21 **27:51** Kis 26.31-33 nanya, 2 Sto 3.14 nanya, Mk 15.38 nanya, Lu 23.45 nanya, Hi 6.19 nanya, 10.19-20 **27:55** Lu 8.2-3

naŋga kindanŋginda nun ŋjuramandu hanjiniŋ ndahara kiyimu. Navundi kandihajinijŋ kutañimari taŋguramata tihiraramamu.<sup>56</sup> Navundi kandi ŋiŋgi hañindu muhambi, Maria pihu aru Makdalantu naŋambi. Muhanjambi, Maria Jems naŋga Josep niŋum. Ara muhanjambi, Sebedindu ŋiŋgi arikimbat niŋum.

*Jisasindu pati ha timba humbañi tamamu*

(Mak 15.42-47 naŋga, Luk 23.50-55 naŋga, Jon 19.38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Kamata kivititi kivitirim andihitih, kru timbahirsindu ariku miŋga pihu aru Arimateandu miŋga, nunjandi ŋimbi Josep, kandihama payimi. Josep kandihama ndahara Jisasindu simbirasara muvati miŋga.<sup>58</sup> Nu Pailat kiyimi, kitiwitin aria vitiŋgata Jisasindu pati ha miŋjiman vata, payimi. Kamatihi Pailat ambahi, sanganzara hanjiniŋ pati ha miŋjata Josepiŋ ŋgumu.<sup>59</sup> Kamatihi Josep miŋjata pati ha mikwiri ŋanjira suňiyi taparami.<sup>60-61</sup> Kamata Josep, Jisasindu pati ha miŋjata uta sava humba nunjandi kihiyi tamami. Sava humba kandihambahi kru timbayi kuhanda musa miŋjahu saŋ kindi. Kamatihihi Maria pihu aru Makdalantu hanjambi naŋga, Maria muhanjambi ndahara ariňi miŋzita tihiraramamu. Kamatihihi Josep timba munji aru muŋjandi tihuyaparahi payihi, kumba mika ha yivuvihita umi.

*Sanganzara Jisasindu sava karatamamu*

<sup>62</sup> Avirikimuhimu Hiviyirim muhimimuhim siwitamatama hivi ha sirivami. Kamatihi amut Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi Gotin kirañiŋguhu hanjiniŋndu aru miku hanjiniŋ, naŋga Farisi hanjiniŋ uta Pailatiŋ ŋgamu.<sup>63</sup> Kamata nuŋ ambamu, Aru miŋga, ara kru kuyusihiri naŋga hama kiňgiŋi kuyu mu ambamirin indarimitariŋ. Ambami, Yi arikikingi kita, kwiri hañi anja yahamiriman, vamba ambami.<sup>64</sup> Kamataharim ambina kumba mika hanjandihin yihiňamangaritu arikikwiri hivi kiyim. Nunjandi simbirasara hanjiniŋ pata nunjandi pati hanjandihin kipa miŋjata uta krunavundin ambirimandiyu. Sava humba ha mitata anja yahamiri vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamatu nuriŋjandi kuyusihirinjguyu kihih hanjandihin, nunjandi kuyusihirinjguyu kuha ambami hanjandihin tarativirimandi, vamu.<sup>65</sup> Kamavahu Pailat nuriŋ ambami, Sanganzaranj timbututa ambitiřtava sava hañi karatamatam kiyimu. Nari uta nuriŋjandi indarimitiyi muhimimuhim vana andita sava hañindu kumba mika ha yihivihimaŋgarama, vami.<sup>66</sup> Kamavahiu uta sava hañindu kumba mika ha yihivihimaŋgarama. Kamata timba himba hañi kunji yivuta tamata, sanganzaranj tamahu sava ha karatamamu.

## 28

*Jisas anja yahamirami*

(Mak 16.1-10 naŋga, Luk 24.1-10 naŋga, Jon 20.1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Avirikimuhimu Hivi ha umi. Kamatihi kimajgima hivi hañi paka pihihihi, Maria pihu aru Makdalantu hanjambi naŋga Maria muhanjambi, Jisasindu sava ha ŋgimindan vata, payimu.\* <sup>2</sup> Kamatihihi Aru nimandu kutikara Gotindu pihuyi kita miŋgami. Kamatihi pirimama aru sikwi payimi. Kamata kutikara hama timba munji kumba mika yivuvihirinjguyu hanjandihin tihuyaparahi tivimbuh umi. Kamata kandi himba hañi miŋzita kiyimi.<sup>3</sup> Kutikara hamandu kipumika ha ŋima miŋparahi ŋiňandi maňa ŋiňandimaňandimi. Kamatihi nunjandi mikwiri hanjandihin ndahara ihumukiri maňa kiyimi.<sup>4</sup> Kamatihi sanganzara hanjiniŋ niňambirim piŋtihi, nanangulara, kimuhimu niňiniŋ maňa yivurahamu.<sup>5</sup> Kamatihi Aru nimandu kutikara hama yahata navundi arikimbatirim niňavami, Piňimandumara. Yi nariŋ ŋgin, nari Jisas kru ahuanđiňi yivuviribusimu haman ŋgirim para.<sup>6</sup> Nu niňi manjigi. Nunjambi kuha ambami maňa yahamiri. Nari arikimbat pata upi karihasimi niňandihin ŋgamara.<sup>7</sup> Kamataharim nari arikimbat anja uhavuta nunjandi simbirasara hanjiniŋ niňavamba ambamara. Nu sava humba ha mitata anja yahamiri. Indarimara, nuwisa kasiramata Galilivu uyi, harim nuŋ kandihambu ŋgimandira, vamba ambamara. Yi kuyu kandini nariŋ ambavaririm pan, vami.<sup>8</sup> Navundi arikimbat piňisanjarandimu, hara kinzihinzitimangarama. Kamata sariwayinjandi sava ha mitata tivaramata Jisasindu simbirasara hanjiniŋ ambavaririm umu.<sup>9</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatin kindiňi ŋgata niňavami, Kivisihu vami. Kamatihi arikimbat nu kiyimi arihañi uta, nunjandi tandanzambiri hañi miňahandata nunjandi ŋimbi tihuyahamu.<sup>10</sup> Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatin niňavami, Piňimandumara.

27:56 Mt 20.20    27:58 Lo 21.22-23    27:60-61 Ais 53.9    27:63 Mt 12.40 naŋga, 16.21 naŋga, 17.23 naŋga,

20.19 naŋga, Mk 8.31 naŋga, 9.31 naŋga, 10.33-34 naŋga, Lu 9.22 naŋga, 18.31-33 naŋga, Jo 2.19-21    27:65 Dan

6.17    27:66 Dan 6.17    \* 28:1 Kimajgima hivi ha Sande taya.    28:3 Dan 10.6 naŋga, Mt 17.2 naŋga, Si 1.10

28:6 Mt 12.40 naŋga, 16.21    28:7 Mt 26.32    28:10 Hi 2.11

Nari arikimbat uta ambitira yaranava Galilivura umu. Yan kandambu ḥigimandiyu, vami.

*Sanganzarandu kuyu*

<sup>11</sup> Navundi arikimbat uhuhu, sanganzara Jisasindu sava karatamata kiyimu hañindu muvira pihu aru hañi indihumu. Kamata Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininj muhimimuhim vana yivurahamirim ambavaramu. <sup>12-13</sup> Kamatihu Gotiñ kirañiñguhu hanjininjindu aru miku hanjininj nañga Israel hatindu aru miku hanjininj tihiruta, kuyu mu simahamu. Kamata sañganzara hanjininj timbahiris sambì ḥiguta, ambamu, Uta nimavamba ambamara, Kiviyyi karihaharingarinj, nunjandi simbirasara hanjininj pata nunjandi pati ha kipa miñjayu, vamba ambamara. <sup>14</sup> Kamatira gavamandu aru hama kuyu kaninjandihin indarita nariñ yivutatamirimitingata, arara nu nañga kuyu miñjasirivim. Kamatirinj nari kuyu mañgavirimandira, vamu. <sup>15</sup> Kamavahu sañganzara hanjininj timbahiris hanjandihin miñjata, aru miku hanjininj ambararamamu mañamaña andimu. Kamatihu kuyu kaninjandihin Juda hati indarita mitumu. Juda hati kuyu kaninjandihinirim ambavararasimu. Patavata tihu ndahara kuyu siwimaña ndaya ambavarandu.

*Jisas nunjandi simbirasara simbira miñjimandiyurim ambami*

*(Mak 16.14-18 nañga, Luk 24.36-49 nañga, Jon 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Kamata 11 simbirasara hanjininj Galilirim umu. Uta Jisas apu ambami hañi yivurahamu. <sup>17</sup> Kamata Jisasinj ḥigata, nunjandi ñimbì tihuyahamu. Hara simbirasara muvirandu indarimut arikita kiyimi. <sup>18</sup> Kamatihu Jisas arihañi pata nurinj nimavami, Got nunjandi pihuyindu nañga piri niñindu muhimimuhim karatamatariñ yan ñimbi ḥigumi. <sup>19</sup> Kamataharim uta krunavundi sihananja pirivisa muvundumuvunu anditira yandi simbirasara yivurahamu. Kamatindi, Yavandu ñimbiyi, nañga nunjandi Ñinjindu ñimbiyi, nañga nunjandi Maviñinjindu ñimbiyi kukuyi miñjanjirumara. <sup>20</sup> Kamata yi nariñ kuyu ḥigumin hanjininj sihananja nurinj ambararamamara. Kamatira kuyu kandihanjininjindaya miñjahandamu. Indarimara. Yi imutamut nari nañga kindin. Ututa piri niñjandihin nañga muhimimuhim singundirimandi.